

**SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in** *1st Ward City of Augusta* **in the County of** *Richmond* **State** *of Georgia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *4th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *Sam Thompson* **Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	38	m	B						9	5	m	B				
2	2	35	f	"						10	1	"	"				2
3	3	10	"	"					<i>William S. Proyer</i>	1	10	f	W				
4	4	8	m	"						2	21	"	"				
5	5	6	f	"						3	15	"	"				
6	6	3	"	"						4	12	"	W				
7	1	60	"	"						5	10	m	B				
8	2	12	"	W						6	7	f	"				
9	3	6	"	"						7	4	"	"				
10	1	50	"	B						8	3	m	"				
11	1	40	"	"						9	2	m	"				
12	1	9	"	"						10	12	f	"				2
13	1	30	"	"					<i>Alfred Wood</i>	1	22	"	"				
14										2	2	"	W				
15	1	35	"	W					<i>Richard Odum</i>	1	12	m	B				
16	2	8	"	W					<i>John Mc Surm</i>	1	35	f	"				
17	3	6	"	"				2		2	30	"	"				
18	1	55	"	B				1		3	15	"	"				
19	1	50	"	"						4	8	"	"				
20	2	33	m	"						5	4	"	"				5
21	3	33	f	"					<i>Barbara S. Irvine</i>	1	35	m	"				
22	4	10	m	"				1		2	35	"	"				
23	1	50	"	"						3	35	"	"				
24	2	50	f	"					<i>S. H. Oliver</i>	1	50	"	"				
25	3	40	"	W						2	22	f	"				
26	4	20	"	B						3	12	m	"				1
27	5	18	"	"					<i>Bernard Abrams</i>	1	32	"	"				
28	6	14	"	"						2	31	f	"				
29	7	12	"	"						3	48	m	"				
30	8	12	m	"				2		4	11	"	"				1
31	1	40	f	"					<i>Jacob Conrad</i>	1	65	"	"				
32	2	10	"	"					<i>Fannie Smith</i>	1	30	f	"				
33	1	42	"	W						2	23	"	"				
34	2	10	"	"						3	13	"	"				
35	3	21	m	B						4	4	"	W				2
36	4	25	"	"					<i>James O. Clarke</i>	1	40	m	W				
37	5	20	"	"						2	34	f	B				
38	6	22	f	"						3	33	m	"				
39	7	10	m	"						4	30	"	W				
40	8	7	f	"						5	28	"	B				

No. of owners, *22*      No. of male slaves, *29*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *31*      No. of female slaves, *50*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *79*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *West Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *Isaac Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
									<i>James B. Oliver</i>	1	65	M	B				
										2	17	"	"				
										3	40	"	"				
										4	45	"	"				
										5	45	"	"				
										6	30	"	"				
										7	30	"	"				
										8	30	"	"				
										9	30	"	"				
										10	18	"	"				
										11	23	"	Blk				
										12	13	"	B				
										13	28	M	"				
										14	30	"	"				
										15	32	"	"				
										16	8	"	"				
										17	5	"	"				
										18	2	"	"				
										19	2	M	"				
										20	5	M	"				
										21	28	M	"				
										22	9	"	"				
										23	3	M	"				
										24	4	M	"				
										25	8	M	"				
										26	70	M	"				
										27	70	M	"				
										28	70	M	"				
										29	60	M	B				
										30	55	M	"				
										31	35	M	"				
										32	30	"	"				
										33	15	M	Blk				
										34	10	"	"				
										35	10	M	B				
										36	50	"	Blk				
										37	40	"	B				
										38	55	"	Blk				
										39	20	M	B				
										40	1	M	B				

No. of owners, *11*      No. of male slaves, *37*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *25*      No. of female slaves, *44*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *West Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1860. *John Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	41	16	F	B						5	30	M	B				
	42	10	"	"				17		6	28	"	"				
<i>John Odem</i>	1	10	M	"						7	25	"	"				
	2	55	F	"						8	27	"	"				
	3	28	M	"						9	25	F	"				
	4	28	F	"						10	20	M	"				
	5	19	M	"						11	20	"	"				
	6	14	F	"						12	25	"	"				
	7	10	M	"						13	20	"	"				
	8	5	F	M						14	20	"	"				
	9	3	M	"						15	18	"	"				
	10	4	"	"				2		16	16	"	"				
<i>A. B. Blount</i>	1	50	F	"				1		17	12	"	"				
<i>J. P. Harris</i>	1	60	M	"						18	10	"	"				
	2	60	F	"						19	24	F	"				
	3	55	M	"						20	10	M	"				
	4	42	F	"						21	8	"	"				
	5	41	"	"						22	8	"	"				
	6	40	M	"						23	4	F	B				
	7	38	"	"						24	2	"	"				
	8	29	"	"						25	1	"	"				
	9	10	F	"						26	28	"	"				
	10	23	"	"						27	16	"	"				
	11	21	"	"						28	8	"	"				
	12	20	M	"						29	2	"	"				
	13	17	F	"						30	20	"	M				
	14	16	"	"						31	15	"	B				
	15	16	"	"						32	6	"	"				
	16	14	M	"						33	4	M	"				
	17	10	F	"						34	8	"	"				
	18	5	M	"						35	2	"	"				7
	19	4	F	"					<i>J. P. Harris</i>	1	55	"	"				
	20	1	"	"					<i>Guardian &amp; Trustees for</i>	2	45	F	"				
	21	33	"	"					<i>Louisa Kent &amp; Brother</i>	3	21	"	"				
	22	10	M	"						4	18	"	"				
	23	10	F	"						5	30	M	"				
<i>James S. Bethune</i>	1	70	"	"						6	25	"	"				
	2	60	M	"													
	3	55	F	"													
	4	55	"	"													

No. of owners, 5  
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_











SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. *Seham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
		3	4	5																																					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.						
		22	2	F	B				<i>Joseph B. Everett</i>	1	29	F	B																												
		23	30	"	"					2	7	"	"																												
		24	5	"	"				<i>Isabella Kerner</i>	1	28	M	"																												
		25	4	"	"				<i>Isick Price</i>	1	23	F	"																												
		26	2	"	"					2	18	"	M																												
		27	1	"	"					3	14	M	B																												
	<i>J. McDevine</i>	1	66	M	"					4	72	F	M																												
		2	60	F	"				<i>Sarah Gilbert</i>	1	68	"	B																												
	<i>Pudence B. Fleming</i>	1	60	"	"					2	70	M	"																												
		2	16	"	"				<i>D. McRouse</i>	1	28	"	"																												
		3	57	"	"					2	23	"	M																												
	<i>Martin Bottom</i>	1	57	"	"					3	23	F	"																												
	<i>James B. Colvin</i>	1	45	"	M					4	19	"	B																												
		2	26	"	B					5	17	"	"																												
		3	31	"	M					6	16	"	"																												
		4	22	M	B					7	14	M	M																												
		5	15	"	"					8	14	"	B																												
		6	10	"	M					9	1	F	M																												
		7	6	"	B				<i>James B. Bishop</i>	1	35	M	B																												
		8	5	F	"					2	35	F	"																												
		9	3	M	"					3	12	M	"																												
		10	72	F	M					4	10	F	"																												
	<i>John Burns</i>	1	60	"	B					5	9	"	"																												
	<i>William H. Pitt</i>	1	25	M	"					1	35	M	"																												
		2	22	F	"						1	45	F	"																											
		3	1	M	"						1	25	M	"																											
		4	18	F	"						2	20	F	"																											
		5	1	M	"						3	20	M	"																											
	<i>Thos. Sweeney</i>	1	45	F	"						4	16	F	"																											
	<i>Bernard Bignon Agent</i>	1	30	"	"						5	12	M	"																											
	<i>for Trustee for Wife</i>	2	7	"	M						6	6	"	M																											
		3	4	M	B						1	25	"	B																											
		4	28	F	"						2	20	F	"																											
	<i>A. P. Bignon</i>	1	29	M	M						3	25	M	"																											
		2	13	"	B						4	16	F	"																											
		3	4	"	"						5	7	M	"																											
		4	6	"	"						6	4	F	"																											
		5	23	F	"						7	2	M	"																											
		6	8	"	"						8	72	F	"																											

No. of owners, 19      No. of male slaves, 22      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, 44      No. of female slaves, 40      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, 62



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ward City of Augusta, in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Abam Phump Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John S Miller	1	25	m	B							11	21	m	B				
2		2	23	f	"							12	21	"	M				
3		3	16	m	"							13	21	"	"				
4		4	12	"	"							14	25	f	B				
5	Walter Henry	1	60	f	"							15	25	"	"				
6	Richard Mahan	1	60	"	"							16	17	"	"				
7	George Cross	1	60	f	"							17	16	"	"				
8		2	13	m	"							18	15	"	"				
9		3	41	"	"							19	15	"	"				
10		4	6	"	"							20	13	m	"				
11	John Blunt	1	60	f	"							21	14	"	"				
12	Pennis Collins	1	21	m	"							22	11	m	M				
13	Henry J Ray	1	55	"	"							23	11	"	B				
14		2	48	f	"							24	8	"	"				
15	Edward J Buckmaster	1	65	m	"							25	10	f	"				
16		2	44	"	"							26	5	m	"				
17		3	28	"	"							27	5	f	"				
18		4	22	f	M							28	6	"	"				
19		5	17	m	B							29	9	m	"				
20		6	15	"	"							30	5	"	"				
21		7	14	f	"							31	4	"	"				
22		8	13	m	M							32	2	"	"				
23		9	14	"	B							33	2	f	"				
24		10	2	f	"							34	1	"	"				
25	Ed Sallustadt Trustee	1	45	m	"							35	1	"	"				13
26	for Mrs Amanda Oakman	2	130	"	"							36	1	"	"				
27		3	20	"	"							37	17	m	"				
28		4	20	m	M							38	19	f	"				
29		5	30	"	B							39	13	m	"				
30		6	18	f	"							40	2	f	"				2
31	J S Heard	1	60	"	"							41	50	m	M				
32		2	50	m	B							42	26	f	B				
33		3	45	f	"							43	7	"	"				
34		4	45	m	"							44	3	"	"				
35		5	40	"	"							45	32	"	"				
36		6	40	f	"							46	30	m	M				
37		7	35	m	"							47	26	"	B				
38		8	28	"	"							48	10	"	"				
39		9	28	"	"							49	7	"	"				
40		10	21	m	M							50	6	f	"				2

No. of owners, 14      No. of male slaves, 48      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 32      No. of female slaves, 32      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. Adam Phaup Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
No. of Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses	No. of Owners	No. of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses
									Ann C Jackson	1	74	F	B				
										2	55	F					
										3	40	M					
										4	31	F					4
									Joseph Jones	1	22	M					
										2	24	M					
										3	7	F					
										4	3						
										5	2	M					2
									Martha Coffin	1	61	F	M				
									Edga Lawrence	1	50	M	B				
										2	28	F					
										3	18	M					
										4	6						
										5	5						
										6	2	M					2
									W. M. Hight	1	28	F					
										2	28	M					
										3	25		M				
										4	25		B				
										5	15	F					
										6	12	M					2
										7	32	F	M				
										8	5	M					
										9	3						
										10	1	F					
										11	2						6
									R. A. Watkins	1	32						
										2	14	M					
										3	9						
										4	1						3
									H. F. Russell	1	40	F					
										2	38						
										3	30						
										4	30						
										5	10						
										6	8						
										7	3						
										8	4	M					4

No. of owners, 12  
 No. of houses, 33  
 No. of male slaves, 35  
 No. of female slaves, 43  
 Total slaves, 78  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. Isaac Hampton Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Elizabeth Anne</i>	1	52	F	M						12	15	m	M				
	2	32	"	B						13	15	"	B				
	3	20	"	"						14	11	"	"				
	4	22	"	M						15	10	"	"				
	5	18	"	B						16	10	"	"				
	6	23	"	M						17	11	F	"				
	7	23	m	B						18	6	m	"				
	8	15	"	"						19	7	F	"				
	9	12	"	"						20	4	"	"				
	10	14	"	M						21	2	"	"				
	11	12	F	B						22	10	"	"				
	12	10	"	"						23	40	"	"				
	13	11	m	"						24	27	"	"				
	14	7	"	"						25	16	"	"				
	15	7	"	M						26	8	"	"				
	16	8	"	B						27	13	"	"				
	17	5	"	M						28	22	m	"				
	18	13	"	"						29	3	F	"				
	19	4	"	B						30	19	"	"				
	20	2	"	"					<i>James McSung etc</i>	1	65	m	"				
	21	41	F	"						2	56	F	M				
	22	8	"	"				12		3	30	"	B				
<i>Olivia Oliver</i>	1	20	m	"						4	28	m	"				
	2	17	F	"						5	23	"	"				
	3	15	m	"						6	18	F	"				
	4	13	F	"						7	12	m	M				
	5	29	"	"						8	13	F	B				
	6	40	"	"				2		9	7	m	M				4
<i>A.P. Cherry</i>	1	32	"	"					<i>Henry J Osborne</i>	1	40	F	B				
<i>Sarah Ann Beall</i>	1	74	m	B						2	18	"	M				
	2	67	F	"						3	14	m	"				2
	3	62	m	"					<i>C.W. Dougherty</i>	1	60	F	"				
	4	61	F	"						2	42	m	"				
	5	38	m	"						3	40	"	B				
	6	20	"	"						4	26	F	"				
	7	33	"	"						5	26	"	"				
	8	21	F	"						6	25	"	"				
	9	30	"	"						7	20	"	"				
	10	23	"	"						8	20	m	"				
	11	31	"	"						9	15	"	"				

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 36

No. of male slaves, 36  
No. of female slaves, 44  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *1st Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *22nd* day of *June*, 1860. *John H. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
	10	8	M	B.						14	1	F	B				
	11	10	"	M						15	1	M	"				
	12	7	F	B						16	1	"	"			12	
	13	7	M	"					<i>W H Rich</i>	1	50	F	"				
	14	2	"	"						2	44	"	M			2	
	15	1	F	"					<i>Mc A Milam</i>	1	12	"	B			1	
									<i>Caroline Rodgers</i>	1	52	F	"				
										2	51	"	"				
	1	32	F	B						3	29	M	"				
	2	3	M	"						4	26	"	"				
	3	2	F	"						5	22	F	"				
	4	17	"	"						6	20	"	"				
	5	17	"	"						7	18	"	"				
	6	17	"	"						8	2	"	"				
	7	50	"	"						9	2	M	"				
	8	50	M	"						10	32	"	"				5
	9	45	F	"					<i>Jane Levy</i>	1	40	F	"				
	10	40	"	"						2	14	"	"				
	11	30	"	"						3	11	M	"			1	
	12	30	"	"					<i>Isaac Hopkins</i>	1	50	F	"				
	13	16	M	"						2	30	M	"				
	14	16	M	"						3	19	"	"				1
	15	80	F	"						4	50	"	"				
	16	21	"	"					<i>David Bosted</i>	1	50	"	"				
	17	15	"	"						2	48	F	"				
	18	80	"	"						3	40	"	"				
	19	10	"	"						4	37	"	"				
	20	3	M	"						5	38	M	"				
	21	3	M	"						6	20	F	M				
	22	50	"	"						7	18	"	B				
	23	50	F	"						8	17	M	M				
	24	40	M	"						9	1	"	"				
	25	22	"	"						10	1	F	B				5
	26	15	"	"					<i>Benjamin Hall Trustee</i>	1	35	M	"				
	27	30	F	"						2	35	"	"				
	28	28	"	"						3	6	"	M				
	29	15	"	"						4	1	"	B				
	30	12	M	"						5	1	"	"				
	31	10	"	"						6	35	F	"				
	32	4	F	"						7	37	"	"				
	33	4	"	"						8	30	"	M				7

No. of owners, *13*      No. of male slaves, *33*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *42*      No. of female slaves, *46*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *79*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in West Ward City - Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. John H. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.								NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
	9	20	F	B						9	8	F	B						
	10	18	"	"						10	7	M	MV						
	11	12	"	"				3		11	6	"	B						
	12	2	"	"						12	2	"	"						
A W. Walker an Trustee for Wife	1	35	F	B						13	5	F	MV						
	2	17	"	"						14	3	M	MV						
	3	5	M	"						15	1	F	"						
	4	3	F	"				4		16	1	"	B						
Wiley B. Hoffman	1	45	"	"						17	16	"	"						
	2	32	"	"						18	8	"	"				8		
	3	17	M	MV					A Bandy	1	44	"	"						
	4	8	"	B						2	24	"	"						
	5	6	F	MV						3	21	"	"						
	6	6	M	B						4	21	"	"						
	7	4	F	"				4		5	6	"	"						
William H. Cooper	1	33	M	"						6	3	"	"						
	2	30	"	"						7	36	F	"						
	3	25	M	MV						8	19	"	"						
	4	26	F	MV						9	9	"	"						
	5	14	"	B						10	38	"	"						
	6	2	M	"						11	6	"	"						
	7	12	"	MV				5		12	33	"	"						
William H. Cooper Trustee for Wife	1	50	"	"						13	4	"	"						
	2	40	"	B						14	3	"	"				6		
	3	23	"	"					A Bandy Trustee for Peter Wilson	1	52	M	"						
	4	18	"	"						2	52	"	"						
	5	14	"	"						3	28	"	"						
	6	12	"	"				6		4	28	"	"						
Olga Cooper	1	35	F	"						5	17	"	"						
	2	18	M	"						6	11	"	"						
	3	14	"	"						7	7	"	"						
	4	12	F	"				3		8	12	"	"						
Edward Harker	1	42	"	"						9	40	F	"						
	2	28	"	"						10	48	"	"						
	3	25	"	"						11	22	"	"						
	4	24	"	MV						12	21	"	"						
	5	24	M	B						13	18	"	"						
	6	24	"	"						14	16	"	"						
	7	15	F	"						15	14	"	"						
	8	15	"	"					Concluded	16	18	"	MV				8		

No. of owners, 8      No. of male slaves, 28      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 47      No. of female slaves, 48      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 79



**SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Jehan Thompson Ass't Marshal.**

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
John A Barnes Jr	1	38	m	B					Joseph Bagnum	1	50	f	B				
	2	18	f	"				1		2	35	"	"				
W S Royal	1	30	"	"						3	38	m	"				
	2	15	"	"						4	33	f	sw				
	3	10	"	"						5	30	"	B				
	4	8	m	"						6	25	m	"				
	5	7	"	"						7	18	f	"				
	6	2	f	"				2		8	14	"	sw				
Lawrence Meins	1	45	m	"						9	10	"	B				
	2	40	"	"				1		10	10	"	sw				
Gustavus Volger	1	55	f	"						11	6	"	"				
	2	25	m	"						12	3	"	B				
	3	16	f	"						13	22	"	"				
	4	16	"	"				2		14	3	"	sw			7	
Nancy Jones	1	45	m	"					E B Glascock	1	52	"	"				
	2	32	f	sw						2	15	m	"				
	3	13	m	"						3	14	"	"			2	
	4	10	f	B					E B Glascock Agent for	1	62	"	B				
	5	7	"	sw					F D Cowling	2	44	"	"				2
	6	4	"	"					Josiah Sibley	1	55	"	sw				
	7	2	m	"						2	50	f	B				
John B Hill Agent	1	40	f	B				4		3	45	"	"				
for H & H Pounce	2	20	m	"				2		4	45	"	"				
W H Jones	1	55	"	"						5	45	"	"				
	2	35	f	"						6	50	m	"				
	3	30	"	"						7	15	"	"				
	4	20	m	sw						8	18	"	"				
	5	5	"	B						9	35	f	sw				
	6	3	f	sw						10	32	"	"				
	7	1	m	"				4		11	8	m	"				
Charles Thompson	1	15	f	"				1		12	5	f	"				
Isabella Moore	1	75	"	B				1		13	2	m	"				
W H Pritchard	1	70	"	"						14	12	f	"				6
	2	45	"	"					Edward Austin	1	50	m	B				
	3	27	m	"				1		2	53	"	"				
W S Richards	1	25	f	"						3	40	"	"				
	2	7	"	"				1		4	42	"	"				
										5	43	"	"				
										6	46	"	"				
										7	30	"	sw				

No. of owners, 16  
 No. of houses, 27  
 No. of male slaves, 34  
 No. of female slaves, 43  
 Total slaves, 77  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1860. Isham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	1	55	m	B					W Mountjoy	1	16	2	B				1
2	2	55	"	"					G E W Nelson	1	30	m	"				2
3	3	40	"	"						2	25	"	"				3
4	4	20	"	"						3	25	"	"				4
5	5	51	f	Mul						4	10	m	Mul				5
6	6	45	"	B						5	7	2	"				6
7	7	38	"	"						6	5	m	B				7
8	8	32	"	"						7	3	"	"				8
9	9	45	"	"						8	2	"	"				9
10	10	3	"	"				3		9	1	2	"				10
11	1	55	"	"					John Bones	1	60	"	"				11
12	2	55	m	"						2	50	m	"				12
13	3	35	f	"						3	40	f	"				13
14	4	14	m	"				2		4	40	m	"				14
15	1	62	f	Mul						5	38	f	"				15
16	2	57	"	B						6	30	m	"				16
17	3	45	m	"						7	25	"	"				17
18	4	41	f	"						8	17	"	"				18
19	5	34	m	Mul						9	13	"	"				19
20	6	37	f	B						10	8	f	"				20
21	7	35	"	"						11	20	"	"				21
22	8	32	"	"					W D Jones	1	68	m	"				22
23	9	19	"	Mul						2	40	"	"				23
24	10	16	m	Mul						3	40	f	"				24
25	11	40	"	B						4	38	m	"				25
26	12	9	m	Mul						5	35	"	Mul				26
27	13	40	f	B						6	35	"	"				27
28	14	3	m	"						7	36	f	"				28
29	15	42	"	"						8	34	"	"				29
30	16	50	"	Mul						9	30	"	B				30
31	17	50	"	B						10	17	m	"				31
32	18	17	f	"						11	21	f	"				32
33	19	3	m	"						12	16	m	"				33
34	20	1	f	"				8		13	18	f	"				34
35	1	40	"	"				1		14	15	"	"				35
36	1	40	"	"				1		15	15	"	"				36
37	1	55	"	"						16	13	"	"				37
38	2	40	"	"						17	14	m	"				38
39	3	50	m	"				0		18	14	"	"				39
40										19	14	"	"				40

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 41  
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. Seham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	10	25	L.	B						110	6	L	B				
	71	25	"	"						111	6	"	"				
	72	25	"	"						112	6	"	"				
	73	25	"	"						113	6	"	"				
	74	25	"	"						114	6	M	"				
	75	25	"	"						115	6	"	"				
	76	25	"	"						116	6	"	"				
	77	25	"	"						117	6	"	"				
	78	24	"	"						118	5	"	"				
	79	24	"	"						119	5	"	"				
	80	24	"	"						120	5	"	"				
	81	24	"	"						121	5	"	"				
	82	24	"	"						122	5	L	"				
	83	25	"	"						123	5	"	"				
	84	25	"	"						124	4	"	"				
	85	20	M	"						125	3	"	"				
	86	20	"	"						126	3	"	"				
	87	20	"	"						127	2	M	"				
	88	20	"	"						128	2	"	"				
	89	20	"	"						129	6	"	"				
	90	20	L	"						130	8	L	"				
	91	20	"	"						131	12	M	"				
	92	20	"	"						132	9	L	"				40
	93	20	"	"					<u>Ezekiel Robinson</u>	1	32	M	"				
	94	20	"	"						2	31	L	"				
	95	18	M	"						3	22	"	"				
	96	18	"	"						4	23	M	"				
	97	18	"	"						5	35	L	"				
	98	17	L	"						6	18	M	"				
	99	8	"	"						7	16	L	"				
	100	8	"	"						8	7	M	"				
	101	8	"	"						9	6	L	"				
	102	8	"	"						10	5	M	"				
	103	8	"	"						11	1	L	"				3
	104	8	"	"					<u>Isaac P. Hervey</u>	1	36	"	"				
	105	8	M	"						2	27	M	"				
	106	8	"	"					<u>John J. Clayton</u>	1	30	L	"				2
	107	8	"	"						2	30	"	"				
	108	8	"	"						3	32	M	"				
	109	8	"	"						4	30	"	"				

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 45

No. of male slaves, 33  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. John Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave Houses.				
	5	28	L	M	V	1				13	11	L	M	V			1
	6	16	"	"	V					14	11	M	B				2
	7	9	"	"	V			2		15	11	"	"				3
	1	30	L	"	V				<u>Martha Pryor</u>	1	59	L	"				4
	2	18	"	"	V					2	38	M	"				5
	3	15	"	"	V					3	32	L	"				6
	4	12	"	"	V			2		4	19	"	"				7
	1	16	M	"	B			1		5	12	"	"				8
	1	55	"	"	"				<u>Martha Felix</u>	1	36	"	"				9
	2	60	L	"	"					2	15	M	M	V			10
	3	22	"	"	"					3	12	M	"	V			11
	4	20	"	"	"					4	6	L	B				12
	5	18	"	"	"				<u>Louis H. Tabor</u>	1	55	"	"				13
	6	18	M	"	"				<u>James Hubbard</u>	1	42	M	"				14
	7	8	L	"	"					2	35	L	"				15
	8	4	"	"	"				<u>Stephen P. Heard</u>	1	60	"	"				16
	9	2	"	"	"			3		2	30	M	"				17
	1	45	"	"	"			1		3	24	"	"				18
	2	17	M	"	"					4	24	"	"				19
	3	13	"	"	"			2		5	20	"	"				20
	1	40	L	"	"			1		6	17	M	"				21
	1	60	"	"	"					7	15	L	"				22
	2	45	"	"	M	V				8	1	"	"				23
	3	28	M	"	B				<u>James B. Walker</u>	1	40	M	M	V			24
	4	22	"	"	M	V				2	40	"	B				25
	5	7	"	"	"	V				3	30	"	"				26
	6	15	"	"	B					4	35	L	"				27
	7	24	L	"	M	V		2		5	35	"	"				28
	1	28	M	"	B					6	35	"	"				29
	2	23	"	"	"					7	35	"	"				30
	3	20	"	"	"					8	13	M	M	V			31
	4	24	"	"	"					9	11	L	B				32
	5	28	"	"	"				<u>James B. Walker &amp; 2 Others</u>	1	60	"	"				33
	6	30	L	"	"				<u>Proctor &amp; Francis Postwick</u>	2	50	"	"				34
	7	18	"	"	M	V				3	60	M	"				35
	8	16	"	"	B					4	54	"	"				36
	9	14	"	"	"					5	50	"	"				37
	10	12	"	"	"					6	50	"	"				38
	11	14	"	"	"				<u>Theodore H. Lane</u>	1	70	"	"				39
	12	8	"	"	"					2	40	"	M	V			40

No. of owners, 15      No. of male slaves, 33      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 36      No. of female slaves, 47      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.		Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	2	3	4					5	6	7	8					9	1	2
		3	35	L	M					13	11	L	B					1
		4	14	M	M					14	8	M	"					2
		5	12	L	M				<i>Geo O A Clark</i>	1	35	"	"					3
		6	10	M	M				<i>A N Woods</i>	1	11	"	"					4
		7	8	L	M				<i>James S Gardner</i>	1	55	L	"					5
		8	6	"	M					2	25	"	"					6
		9	2	"	M					3	22	"	"					7
		1	35	"	M					4	18	"	"					8
	<i>George Bligh</i>	1	75	M	M					5	14	M	"					9
	<i>J B Hanger</i>	2	50	L	M					6	12	"	"					10
		3	48	"	M					7	8	L	"					11
		1	42	"	M					8	52	"	"					12
	<i>J Woodfolk Walker</i>	2	21	"	M					1	40	M	"					13
		3	13	"	B					2	33	L	"					14
		1	41	M	M					3	19	"	"					15
	<i>Augustine Frederick</i>	2	30	"	M					4	15	M	"					16
		3	28	"	M					1	60	F	"					17
		4	20	"	M					2	35	"	M					18
		5	19	"	B					3	20	M	"					19
		6	10	"	"					4	20	"	"					20
		7	35	L	"					5	13	"	B					21
		8	32	"	"					6	13	"	M					22
		9	5	"	"					7	12	"	B					23
		10	2	M	"					8	10	"	M					24
		11	2	"	"					9	9	"	"					25
		12	35	"	M					10	8	"	"					26
		13	10	L	"					11	15	L	B					27
		14	13	"	B					12	14	M	M					28
		1	52	M	"					1	90	L	B					29
	<i>John C Mann</i>	2	50	L	"					2	42	"	"					30
		3	27	M	"					3	30	M	"					31
		4	25	L	"					1	26	"	M					32
		5	23	"	"					1	19	L	"					33
		6	2	M	M					2	62	M	"					34
		7	13	L	B					1	55	L	B					35
		8	11	M	"					1	46	M	"					36
		9	7	"	"					2	38	L	"					37
		10	50	L	"					3	2	M	M					38
		11	14	M	"					1	70	"	B					39
		12	13	"	"					2	55	"	"					40

No. of owners, 16  
No. of houses, 34

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 38  
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *3rd Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Rockham* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *July*, 1860. *Stam Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		3	50	m	B					<i>Elizabeth Oakman</i>	1	47	m	B					
1		4	45	"	"						2	20	"	"					
2		5	37	"	"						3	25	"	"					
3		6	36	f	"						4	51	"	"					
4		7	13	"	"						5	28	"	"					
5		8	8	"	"						6	26	"	"					
6		9	1	"	"				3		7	32	f	"					
7		1	26	"	"				1		8	32	"	"					
8	<i>James R. Phelps</i>	1	70	"	"						9	43	m	MV					
9	<i>Heilory Caffin</i>	2	75	"	"				1		10	41	f	"					
10		1	40	"	"						11	58	m	B					
11	<i>Mary Hanger</i>	2	35	"	"						12	52	f	MV					
12		3	30	"	"						13	59	m	"					
13		4	28	"	"						14	70	f	B					
14		5	25	"	"						15	59	"	MV					
15		6	20	"	"				2		16	7	m	B					
16		1	57	"	"						17	59	"	"					
17	<i>C. Smedley for self + Wife</i>	2	45	"	"						18	29	"	"					
18		3	45	"	"						19	29	"	"					
19		4	35	"	"						20	20	f	"					
20		5	35	m	"						21	3	m	"					
21		6	30	"	"						22	7	f	"					
22		7	14	"	MV						23	4	m	"					
23		8	7	f	B						24	52	"	"					6
24		9	1	"	"					<i>William McLaughlin</i>	1	60	"	"					1
25		10	26	"	"					<i>Trustee for Wife</i>									
26		11	55	"	"					<i>William A. Ramsey Trustee</i>	1	34	m	B					
27		12	20	"	"					<i>for Mary J. Ramsey</i>	2	34	f	"					
28		13	4	"	MV						3	11	m	"					
29		14	13	m	B						4	9	"	"					
30		15	11	"	"						5	13	"	MV					
31		16	9	f	"				4		6	5	"	"					2
32		1	49	"	"					<i>Mary J. Ramsey</i>	1	30	m	B					
33	<i>1st July Nancy Ramsey</i>	2	15	m	"						2	14	"	MV					1
34		1	40	"	"					<i>W. B. J. J. J.</i>	1	50	"	B					
35	<i>Aliza Beckley</i>	1	24	f	"						2	50	f	MV					
36	<i>David L. Keath</i>	2	2	"	MV				1		3	15	m	"					
37	<i>Guardian for</i>										4	13	"	B					1
38	<i>Walter C. Tucker &amp; J.</i>																		
39	<i>David O. Tucker</i>																		
40																			

No. of owners, *12*  
No. of houses, *25*

No. of male slaves, *37*  
No. of female slaves, *37*  
Total slaves, *74*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *and Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July*, 1860. *Abraham Humphreys* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1	30	2	M						5	17	M					
2	2	27	M	B						6	14	"	"				
3	3	25	"	"						7	11	2	"				
4	4	25	"	"						8	8	"	"				
5	5	18	"	M						9	10	M	"				
6	6	14	"	"						10	4	"	"				
7	7	12	2	"						11	11	2	"				
8	8	6	"	B					<i>Joseph A. Cox</i>	1	70	"	B				
9	9	2	"	"						2	38	"	"				
10	10	1	M	M				3		3	38	"	"				
11	1	5	"	B						4	35	M	"				
12	2	45	2	"						5	25	"	"				
13	3	18	"	"						6	21	"	"				
14	1	27	M	"						7	20	2	M				
15	2	25	"	"						8	14	M	B				
16	1	40	"	"						9	10	"	"				
17	2	24	2	"						10	8	"	"				
18	3	21	M	B						11	5	"	"				
19	4	14	2	"						12	2	"	"				
20	5	9	"	M				2		13	12	2	M			6	
21	1	40	"	"					<i>W. P. Howell</i>	1	45	"	B				
22	2	7	"	"						2	45	"	"				
23	3	5	"	"				1		3	40	M	M				
24										4	13	2	B			2	
25	1	45	2	"					<i>A. J. Tolson</i>	1	55	"	"				
26	2	38	"	M						2	32	M	M				
27	3	30	"	"					<i>Thomas B. Smith</i>	1	65	2	B				
28	4	20	M	B						2	67	M	"				
29	5	17	2	M						3	27	"	"				
30	6	12	"	"						4	17	"	"				
31	7	12	M	"				2		5	24	2	M				
32	1	70	2	B						6	5	M	"				
33	2	45	M	M						7	3	"	"				
34	3	35	"	"						8	1	2	"			4	
35	4	35	"	B													
36	5	42	"	"					<i>Rosett Amelia and J</i>								
37	1	65	"	M					<i>2 Caroline Henderson</i>	1	40	2	M				
38	2	65	2	B					<i>Fannie Howard</i>	1	40	"	B				
39	3	35	"	M					<i>Catherine Henderson</i>	1	50	"	"				
40	4	35	"	"					<i>Henry J. Porter</i>	1	52	M	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78

78



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of July, 1860. Edham Thomsen Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		2	27	M	B							7	11	A	M				
		3	26	"	"				1			8	10	M	"				
	<u>Louisa Hall</u>	1	40	F	MV							9	7	F	"				
		2	22	"	B							10	14	M	B				
		3	5	"	"							11	12	"	"				
		4	2	"	"				2			12	13	F	MV				
	<u>Lucy D. Chew</u>	1	48	M	MV							13	35	M	B				
		2	40	F	"							14	35	"	"				
		3	38	M	B							15	30	F	"				
		4	36	"	"							16	7	"	"				
		5	33	F	"							17	5	M	"				
		6	30	"	MV							18	3	F	"				
		7	26	"	B							19	11	"	"				
		8	50	M	"							20	11	"	"				
		9	30	F	MV							21	15	"	MV				
		10	17	M	B							22	11	"	B				
		11	8	F	MV							23	12	"	"				
		12	7	"	"							24	10	"	MV				
		13	6	M	"							25	14	M	"				
		14	5	"	"							26	11	F	"				
		15	3	"	"							27	12	M	"				
		16	2	"	"							28	19	F	"				
		17	2	"	B				5			29	22	"	"				
	<u>John C. Chew</u>	1	32	F	"							30	2	"	"				
		2	16	M	"							31	60	"	"				
		3	10	F	"				1			32	11	"	B				
	<u>Caroline C. Clark</u>	1	60	M	"							33	25	M	"				
		2	59	"	"							34	25	F	"				
		3	44	F	"							35	5	"	"				
		4	18	"	"				2			36	25	M	"				
	<u>Martha Russell</u>	1	38	"	"							37	25	F	"				
		2	17	M	"							38	17	M	"				
		3	4	"	"							39	15	"	MV				
		4	2	"	"				2			40	45	F	"				
	<u>Abner P. Robinson</u>	1	55	"	"							41	7	M	B				
		2	30	"	MV							42	5	F	"				
		3	35	F	"							43	15	M	"				
		4	25	"	"							44	13	"	"				
		5	60	F	B							45	18	"	"				
		6	30	"	MV							46	50	"	"				

No. of owners, 6  
 No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 37  
 No. of female slaves, 43  
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Schamper Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	47	50	m	B		1				18	30	m	B				
1																	1
2	48	25	f	m						19	23	"	"				2
3	49	14	m	B						20	30	"	m				3
4	50	33	"	"				20		21	19	"	B				4
5	1	17	f	m		1				22	18	"	"				5
6	2	14	"	B				1		23	17	"	"				6
7	1	32	"	"		1				24	16	"	"				7
8	2	22	"	"						25	13	"	"				8
9	3	18	m	m						26	10	"	"				9
10	4	13	f	"						27	9	"	"				10
11	5	9	"	"						28	7	"	"				11
12	6	8	"	"						29	6	"	"				12
13	7	2	"	B				2		30	5	"	"				13
14	1	27	"	m		1				31	4	"	"				14
15	2	10	m	"						32	4	"	"				15
16	3	6	f	"				1		33	3	"	"				16
17	1	22	"	B		1		1		34	64	f	"				17
18	1	14	"	"		1		1		35	60	"	"				18
19	1	27	"	"		1				36	56	"	"				19
20	2	10	m	B						37	50	"	"				20
21	3	9	"	m						38	55	"	"				21
22	4	5	"	"						39	55	"	"				22
23	5	1	"	"				2		40	53	"	"				23
24	1	68	"	"		1				41	52	"	"				24
25	2	65	"	"						42	50	"	"				25
26	3	63	"	"						43	44	"	"				26
27	4	62	"	"						44	41	"	"				27
28	5	61	"	"						45	40	"	"				28
29	6	60	"	"						46	37	"	"				29
30	7	46	"	"						47	36	"	"				30
31	8	44	"	"						48	34	"	"				31
32	9	43	"	"						49	33	"	"				32
33	10	41	"	"						50	32	"	"				33
34	11	40	"	"						51	30	"	"				34
35	12	38	"	"						52	25	"	"				35
36	13	37	"	"						53	24	"	"				36
37	14	35	"	"						54	22	"	"				37
38	15	33	"	"						55	20	"	"				38
39	16	31	"	"						56	18	"	"				39
40	17	30	"	"						57	15	"	"				40

No. of owners, 7  
 No. of houses, 28  
 No. of male slaves, 42  
 No. of female slaves, 38  
 Total slaves, 80  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. Seham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color						Number of Slaves.	Age	Sex	Color				
	59	10	2	B					Luther Roll Trustee	1	34	m	m				
	59	9	"	"					Gov William Warner	2	30	2	B				
	60	8	"	"						3	9	"	"				
	61	7	"	"						4	21	"	m				
	62	6	"	"						5	3	m	"				
	63	5	"	"						6	19	"	"				
	64	5	"	"						7	25	2	"				
	65	4	"	"						8	18	m	B				
	66	3	"	"						9	15	"	m				
	67	2	"	"						10	13	2	"				
	68	2	"	"			23			11	9	m	"				
12	1	22	2	m					Louis DeLayle and Wife	12	7	2	"				4
13	2	5	m	"					William McWilliam	1	40	"	B				
14	3	4	"	"						2	6	"	"				
15	4	2	2	"						3	4	"	"				
16	5	2	"	"					Elyza A McRade	1	45	"	"				
17	6	12	2	B			2			2	22	"	m				
18	1	65	"	m					Luther Roll	3	18	"	B				
19	2	60	"	B						4	16	"	"				
20	3	50	m	"						5	10	m	"				
21	4	50	"	m						6	6	2	"				
22	5	40	"	B						7	2	m	"				2
23	6	32	"	"					Artemus Gould	1	65	"	"				
24	7	32	"	"						2	50	2	"				
25	8	45	"	"						3	50	m	"				
26	9	36	"	"						4	35	2	"				
27	10	35	"	"						5	28	m	"				
28	11	35	"	m						6	15	2	m				
29	12	23	2	"						7	14	m	"				2
30	13	35	"	"					George W Evans	1	60	"	B				
31	14	12	m	"						2	25	"	"				
32	15	5	"	"						3	30	"	"				
33	16	4	2	"						4	20	"	"				
34	17	2	"	"						5	17	"	"				
35	18	2	"	"						6	2	"	"				
36	19	22	m	"						7	1	"	"				
37	20	30	2	B						8	40	2	"				
38	21	7	m	"						9	40	"	"				
39	22	4	2	"			6			10	35	"	"				
40										11	33	2	m				

No. of owners, 7      No. of male slaves, 34      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 39      No. of female slaves, 45      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 79



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. *Asham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	12	33	♂	M						5	23	♀	B				
	13	22	"	B						6	14	"	M				
	14	16	"	"						7	9	"	B				
	15	12	"	"						8	60	m	"				
	16	11	"	M						9	18	"	"				
	17	12	"	"						10	16	"	"				
	18	20	"	B						11	11	"	M				
	Conclusion 2nd Ward									12	11	"	"				
Margaret R Campbell	1	45	♀	B						13	8	"	B				
	2	23	"	"						14	4	"	"				
	3	21	"	"					H. B. Brazier	1	60	♀	"				
	4	20	"	"						2	50	"	"				
	5	19	"	"				2		3	45	"	"				
William Hounley	1	60	m	"				1		4	45	"	"				
Caleb Emery	1	35	♂	"				1		5	45	m	"				
Thomas W Miller	1	43	"	"						6	40	"	"				
	2	40	m	"						7	40	♀	"				
	3	35	♀	"						8	40	"	"				
	4	23	"	M						9	28	m	"				
	5	25	m	"						10	40	"	"				
	6	14	"	B						11	20	"	"				
	7	9	♀	"						12	16	"	"				
	8	2	"	M						13	20	♀	"				
	9	1	m	"				2		14	13	"	"				
J. L. Coddings	1	52	♀	B						15	4	"	M				
	2	26	m	"					Ellen Brown	1	40	"	B				
	3	19	♀	"					Matilda Picquet	1	40	"	"				
	4	17	"	"						2	22	"	"				
	5	15	m	"					Joseph M. Newby	1	58	m	"				
	6	9	♀	"						2	40	"	M				
Martha M. Carter	1	40	"	"						3	26	"	"			1 Deaf & Dumb	
	2	30	m	"						4	26	"	"				
	3	24	♀	"						5	26	♀	B				
	4	11	"	M						6	26	"	"				
	5	3	"	B						7	12	m	"				
	6	38	"	"				2		8	12	"	"				
Paul Rossignol	1	55	"	"						9	10	"	"				
	2	40	"	"						10	6	♀	"				
	3	37	"	M						11	40	"	"				
	4	30	"	B						12	40	"	"				

No. of owners, 11      No. of male slaves, 28      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb, 1      No. insane,      No. of houses, 34      No. of female slaves, 51      No. manumitted,      No blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, 79



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *3rd Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1860. *Abraham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5						2	3	4					5
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
										14	13	2	B				1
1 <i>George McPherson</i>	1	57	M	M				1		15	32	"	"				2
2 <i>Henry Morrison</i>	1	50	"	B				1		16	22	"	M				3
3 <i>Agnes Henry</i>	1	40	"	M				1		17	14	"	B				4
4	2	18	M	"				1		18	11	"	"				5
5 <i>Charles W. Henry</i>	1	28	M	"				1		19	8	"	"				6
6	2	27	"	B						20	3	"	"				7
7	3	27	2	M						21	1	"	"				8
8	4	3	M	"				2		22	24	"	M				9
9 <i>Margaret C. Hall</i>	1	21	"	B				1		23	3	M	B				10
10	2	13	2	M				1		24	1	"	"				11
11 <i>Joseph McEligan</i>	1	25	M	"				1		25	1	2	"				12
12 <i>W. H. Skinner</i>	1	45	2	B						26	5	"	"				13
13	2	35	"	M						1	38	"	"				14
14	3	24	M	"					<i>L. C. Skinner</i>	1	31	"	M				15
15	4	15	2	B					<i>Percy Wright</i>	2	31	"	"				16
16	5	14	M	M						3	12	"	"				17
17	6	12	"	"				3		4	10	"	"				18
18 <i>William Shear</i>	1	40	2	B				1		5	8	"	"				19
19	2	40	"	"						6	6	M	M				20
20	3	12	"	"						7	4	"	"				21
21	4	9	M	"						8	2	"	"				22
22	5	3	2	"				3		9	12	"	"				23
23 <i>John P. Smith</i>	1	50	M	"				1		1	35	2	B				24
24	2	27	2	"					<i>Clarence Walker</i>	2	14	M	"				25
25	3	20	"	M						1	48	2	"				26
26	4	3	M	"					<i>Thomas Zimmerman</i>	2	24	"	M				27
27	5	1	"	"				2		3	28	"	B				28
28 <i>James D. Downing</i>	1	45	"	B				1		4	32	M	M				29
29	2	42	2	"						5	17	"	B				30
30	3	28	M	M						6	16	"	"				31
31	4	26	"	B						7	12	"	"				32
32	5	24	"	"						8	11	2	"				33
33	6	21	"	"						9	10	"	"				34
34	7	35	"	"						10	14	"	"				35
35	8	15	"	"						11	9	"	"				36
36	9	8	"	"						12	8	"	"				37
37	10	30	2	"						13	10	M	M				38
38	11	27	"	"						14	8	2	"				39
39	12	22	"	"						15	8	"	B				40
40	13	18	"	"													

No. of owners, *14*      No. of male slaves, *33*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *27*      No. of female slaves, *47*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. *Edham Humphreys*

1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION			6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color							Age	Sex	Color				
	16	4	m	B					<i>W W Montgomery</i>	1	24	2	B				
	17	3	"	"						2	9	"	ml				
	18	1	"	"				5		3	6	m	"				
4	<i>Nora West Ho</i>	1	20	"	ml			1		4	4	"	"				
5	<i>W J McLaughlin</i>	1	35	"	B			1		5	2	2	"				
6	<i>Alexander Phelps</i>	1	80	2	ml			1		6	9/12	"	"				
7	<i>Arthur Blackby</i>	1	23	"	"				<i>Janet Montgomery</i>	1	61	"	B				
8	<i>Charles A Watt</i>	1	45	"	"					2	60	m	"				
9		2	40	m	"					3	55	2	ml				
10		3	26	"	"					4	55	"	B				
11		4	22	"	"			1		5	35	m	ml				
12	<i>D A Hanksen</i>	1	48	2	B			5		6	35	"	B				
13		2	21	"	ml					7	34	2	"				
14		3	19	m	"					8	53	"	"				6
15		4	17	"	"				<i>John Mc Clark</i>	1	40	"	"				
16		5	15	2	"					2	40	"	"				
17		6	12	"	"			3		3	28	m	"				
18	<i>John W Paulkin</i>	1	20	m	B			1		4	28	"	ml				
19	<i>W H Crane</i>	1	75	2	"					5	18	"	"				
20		2	36	"	"			1		6	14	2	B				
21	<i>W H Crane Jr</i>	1	36	"	ml			1		7	14	m	"				
22	<i>John Robey</i>	1	26	"	"					8	1	2	"				4
23		2	18	"	B				<i>Charles Estes</i>	1	25	"	"				
24		3	10	"	ml					2	13	"	"				
25		4	3	"	"					3	10	"	"				
26		5	9/12	"	"			2		4	4	m	"				
27	<i>Ernest Schuder</i>	1	60	m	"					5	3/12	2	"				2
28		2	45	"	B				<i>James J Thomas</i>	1	60	m	"				
29		3	33	"	"					2	58	2	"				
30		4	19	"	"					3	45	"	"				
31		5	16	"	ml					4	28	m	"				
32		6	13	"	"			3		5	28	2	"				
33	<i>W P Carmichael</i>	1	50	2	B					6	22	"	"				
34		2	29	"	"					7	20	"	ml				
35		3	27	m	ml					8	20	m	B				
36		4	12	"	"					9	19	"	ml				
37		5	6	"	B					10	16	2	"				
38		6	4	"	"					11	14	m	"				
39		7	2	"	ml					12	12	"	B				
40										13	9	2	"				

No. of owners, *17*  
No. of houses, *40*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
No. of female slaves, *44*  
Total slaves, *79*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. Asham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
		14	6	m	B						3	40	m	B					
		15	2	f	"				5		4	50	"	"					
	J S Wootley	1	13	"	"				1		5	23	f	ml					
	Rebecca C Miller	1	35	"	"						6	20	"	"					
		2	30	"	"						7	10	m	B				3	
		3	21	m	ml					C S Miller	1	17	f	"					
		4	14	f	B				2		2	12	"	ml				1	
	John J Miller	1	65	"	"					Charles A Hudson	1	50	m	B					
		2	65	"	ml						2	114	f	"					
		3	65	m	"						3	40	m	"					
		4	62	f	B						4	30	"	"					
		5	22	"	"						5	30	"	"					
		6	18	m	"						6	20	"	"					
		7	10	"	"				3		7	18	m	ml					
	J M Chickster	1	20	f	ml				1		8	16	f	B					
	Caroline McLaughlin	1	40	"	B				1		9	12	"	ml					
	Charles Mc Wright	1	35	"	"						10	10	m	B					
		2	7	"	"						11	8	"	"					
		3	4	m	"						12	7	"	"				1	
		4	30	"	"					W A Ramsey	1	36	f	"					
	Janie Kendrick	1	113	f	ml				1		2	23	m	"				1	
	J Roland	1	28	"	"					Zachariah McLeod	1	35	f	"					
		2	15	m	"						2	30	"	ml					
		3	15	f	B						3	12	"	"					
		4	12	"	"						4	11	m	"					
		5	10	m	ml						5	11	f	"					
		6	8	f	"				3		6	7	m	"					
	John P Ramsey	1	40	"	B						7	3	"	"				2	
		2	30	"	ml					Charles Parker	1	24	f	"					
		3	35	m	B						2	18	"	"					
		4	14	f	ml						3	14	f	B					
		5	18	m	"						4	12	m	"				2	
		6	14	"	"					Piddy Buzz	1	70	"	"					
		7	5	"	"						2	50	"	"					
		8	1	"	"				4		3	38	f	"					
	S G Story	1	20	f	B						4	35	"	"					
		2	14	"	"						5	35	m	ml					
		3	6	m	"				1		6	24	f	B					
	W R Davis	1	31	"	ml						7	34	"	"					
		2	20	"	B						8	25	"	"					

No. of owners, 17      No. of male slaves, 37      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 36      No. of female slaves, 43      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 3rd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Edham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	3	33	M	B		✓				10	7	M	B				4
	4	17	"	"					2 Daniel B. Dumb	1	50	"	M	✓			
Thomas Jennings	1	70	"	"						2	25	"	"				
	2	47	"	"						3	22	"	"				
	3	45	"	"						4	20	F	B				
	4	30	"	"						5	18	"	M				
	5	40	F	"						6	16	"	"				
	6	35	"	"						7	10	M	B				
	7	45	"	M						8	8	F	M				
	8	45	"	"						9	36	"	B				
	9	35	"	"						10	13	M	"				3
	10	35	"	"					James C. Rawson	1	25	"	"				1
	11	24	"	"					Frederick Lambach	1	50	F	"				
	12	18	"	B						2	50	M	"				
	13	25	"	"						3	45	F	"				
	14	26	"	"						4	40	"	"				
	15	25	"	"						5	40	"	"				
	16	35	"	M						6	40	M	"				
	17	22	"	"						7	40	"	"				
	18	18	"	"						8	40	"	"				
	19	12	"	"						9	40	M	M				
	20	9	"	"						10	40	F	B				
	21	15	M	"						11	35	M	M				
	22	13	"	"						12	35	"	"				
	23	35	"	"						13	25	"	B				
	24	4	"	"						14	20	"	"				
	25	3	F	B				8		15	20	"	M				
30th July David A. Namburn	1	37	"	"				1		16	10	"	M				
	2	12	"	"				1		17	10	"	"				
William J. McCall	1	25	M	M				1		18	10	"	B				
Jonathan M. Peck	1	42	F	"				1		19	3	"	M				
John Phineas	1	60	M	B						20	1	F	"				6
	2	40	"	"					Mary Morine	1	43	"	B				
	3	48	"	"						2	26	"	"				
	4	14	"	M						3	12	"	"				
	5	30	F	"						4	10	M	M				
	6	38	"	B						5	7	"	B				
	7	23	"	M						6	4	F	"				
	8	30	"	"						7	2	M	"				3
	9	14	"	"					Robert Fleming	1	20	"	M				

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 30

No. of male slaves, 26  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 2nd Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. John Humpal Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Age, Sex, Color, Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, No. of Slave houses, and No. of Slave houses. Includes entries for John Parson, Eliza Arpsen, Isaac Smith, Ann Henckly, and Thomas B. Jones.

No. of owners, 11  
No. of houses, 36

No. of male slaves, 47  
No. of female slaves, 33  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,  
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,  
No. blind,

No. insane,  
No. idiotic,







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Isaac Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.							NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		No. of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Benjamin H Warren	1	58	F	M					Hannah C Fargo	1	28	F					
	2	60	"	B					Charles Dwyer	1	31	"	B				
	3	50	M	"					Elizabeth Foreman	1	30	"	"				
	4	39	"	"					Mariah Kitchell	1	36	F	B				
	5	38	"	"					Mary Speers	1	60	"	"				
	6	37	"	"						2	25	"	"				
	7	37	"	"						3	21	M	"				
	8	36	"	"						4	9	F	"				
	9	36	"	"						5	8	M	M				2
	10	35	"	"					Albert Hatch	1	65	F	B				
	11	35	"	"					Harriet E. Holmes	1	75	"	"				
	12	34	"	"						2	60	"	"				
	13	33	"	"						3	60	"	"				
	14	31	"	"						4	50	"	"				
	15	30	"	"						5	35	"	"				
	16	40	F	"						6	55	M	"				
	17	39	"	"						7	40	"	"				
	18	38	"	M						8	35	"	"				
	19	36	"	"						9	35	"	"				
	20	32	"	"						10	22	"	"				
	21	31	"	"						11	16	"	"				
	22	11	M	B						12	14	F	"				
	23	18	F	M						13	12	"	"				
	24	9	M	"						14	11	"	"				
	25	8	"	B						15	10	"	"				
	26	8	"	"						16	9	M	"				
	27	8	"	M				10		17	8	"	"				
John F. Baker	1	40	"	B						18	7	"	"				
	2	40	F	"						1	40	F	"				
	3	30	"	"						2	30	"	"				
	4	28	"	"						3	9	"	"				
	5	25	"	"						4	5	"	"				
	6	14	M	"													
	7	12	F	"													
	8	10	"	"													
	9	6	M	M													
	10	6	F	B													
	11	6	"	"													
Thomas Armstrong	1	27	"	"													
	2	7	"	"													

No. of owners, 11      No. of male slaves, 36      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 29      No. of female slaves, 43      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 79



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 4th Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of August, 1860. Isiah Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1
			3	4	5							3	4	5					
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	Eveline S. Walton	1	44	F	M						7	50	M	B					4
2		2	38	"	"						1	45	"	"					1
3		3	20	M	"						1	45	F	"					3
4		4	32	"	B						2	8	M	"					2
5		5	11	"	M						1	28	"	"					1
6		6	9	"	B						1	40	F	"					6
7		7	7	F	"				2		2	22	"	"					7
8	Mary L. Robinson	1	34	M	"						3	14	M	"					8
9		2	33	"	"						4	8	F	"					9
10		3	8	F	"				1		1	25	M	M					10
11	Marta A. Kude	1	45	"	"				1		1	38	F	B					11
12	Hellen G. Bush	1	69	"	M						2	18	"	"					12
13	Albert A. Bell	1	22	M	"						3	8	M	"					13
14		2	20	"	"						1	60	F	"					14
15		3	10	"	"				1		2	60	"	"					15
16	Charles F. McCoy	1	51	F	B						3	60	"	"					16
17		2	46	M	"						4	50	"	M					17
18		3	42	F	"						5	45	M	B					18
19		4	38	M	"						6	40	F	"					19
20		5	11	F	"						7	11	M	M					20
21		6	8	"	"				2		8	12	F	"					21
22	Maria Bow	1	36	"	"						1	42	M	B					22
23		2	14	"	"						2	30	F	"					23
24		3	8	"	"						3	18	M	"					24
25		4	6	"	"				1		4	48	F	M					25
26	Elizabeth Turpin	1	50	"	"						5	16	"	"					26
27		2	27	"	"						6	1	"	"					27
28		3	24	"	"						1	50	"	B					28
29		4	5	"	"						2	50	M	"					29
30		5	2	M	M						3	26	"	"					30
31		6	2	"	"				3		4	23	F	"					31
32	Marta Stovall	1	27	F	"						5	15	M	M					32
33		2	16	"	B						6	12	"	"					33
34	John B. Carter	1	13	M	M						7	35	F	"					34
35	Georgia F. Carter	1	42	"	B						1	42	"	B					35
36		2	40	F	"						2	37	M	M					36
37		3	35	M	"						3	33	F	B					37
38		4	16	F	"						4	21	"	M					38
39		5	14	M	"						5	9	"	"					39
40		6	7	F	"						6	2	M	"					40

5 August

No. of owners, 21      No. of male slaves, 34      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 38      No. of female slaves, 46      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *4th Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State *312*  
of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *Augusta*, 1860. *John Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5								3	4	5				
			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	John T. Perry	1	60	F	B				1			3	4	F	B				1
2	Joseph Cadden	1	70	M	"				1	Sarah Pace		1	50	"	"				2
3	Harriet Cadden	1	24	"	"				1			2	30	M	"				3
4	Edward Gallaher	1	65	F	"					William B. Smith		1	60	F	"				4
5		2	65	M	"				1			2	28	"	"				5
6	Lucious L. Morris	1	50	F	"							3	5	"	"				6
7		2	17	M	"				1			4	1	"	"				7
8	James E. Collier	1	34	"	"					William Gibson		1	50	M	"				8
9		2	27	"	M				1			2	46	F	M				9
10	Mary E. Collier	1	38	F	B							3	30	M	B				10
11		2	38	M	"							4	28	"	"				11
12		3	30	"	"							5	26	"	"				12
13		4	25	"	"							6	24	"	"				13
14		5	12	F	"							7	26	F	"				14
15		6	11	M	"							8	23	M	"				15
16		7	10	F	"							9	20	F	"				16
17		8	8	M	"							10	17	M	"				17
18		9	6	"	"							11	16	F	"				18
19		10	4	"	"							12	15	"	M				19
20		11	2	"	"				4			13	12	M	B				20
21	John Nelson	1	65	F	B							14	7	F	"				21
22		2	35	F	M							15	5	"	"				22
23		3	13	"	ol							16	5	"	"				23
24		4	4	M	"							17	1	"	"				24
25		5	2	"	B							18	33	M	"				25
26		6	7/2	F	"					Mark E. Swinney		1	38	F	"				26
27	William H. Harrison	1	20	"	M							2	28	M	"				27
28		2	18	M	B							3	26	F	"				28
29		3	15	"	"							4	26	M	"				29
30		4	13	F	"				1			5	25	"	"				30
31	John Bardin	1	35	"	"							6	25	"	"				31
32		2	10	M	"							7	18	F	"				32
33		3	8	"	"							8	17	"	"				33
34		4	3	F	"				1			9	11	"	"				34
35	John P. Lawrence	1	65	"	"							10	9	M	"				35
36		2	55	"	"							11	9	F	"				36
37		3	24	M	"				1			12	7	M	"				37
38	Augustus A. Hill	1	40	F	"				1			13	3	F	"				38
39	William Finch	1	40	"	"					Amelia Swinney		1	38	"	"				39
40		2	4	"	"				1			2	35	M	"				40

No. of owners, *18*      No. of male slaves, *38*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, *32*      No. of female slaves, *42*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 4th Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860. Isham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
										18	35	F	B				1
										19	25		M				2
										20	26		B				3
										21	23		M				4
										22	50		B				5
										23	50						6
										24	14						7
										25	14						8
										26	8						9
								4		27	6						10
								1		28	14						11
								1		29	30						12
										30	50						13
										31	30						14
										32	12	M					15
								2		33	8						16
										34	6						17
										35	10						18
										36	50						19
										37	2						20
										1	50						21
										2	50						22
								3		3	50		M				23
								1		4	40	F					24
										5	35	M	B				25
										6	30						26
										7	30						27
										8	18						28
										9	10		M				29
										1	60	F	B				30
										2	10						31
										3	7						32
										1	60	M					33
										1	35	F					34
										2	10	M					35
										3	12	F					36
										4	61	M					37
										5	65	F					38
																	39
																	40
																	40

No. of owners, 9      No. of male slaves, 40      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 30      No. of female slaves, 38      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1860. Isdam Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	James Sufey	1	30	m	mt				1			6	11	F	B				
2	John S. McVair	1	38	"	B							7	7	"	"				
3		2	28	"	"				1			8	5	m	"				
4	Ann McKinnon	1	80	"	"							9	3	"	"				
5		2	70	F	"							10	12	F	"				
6		3	60	"	"							11	15	"	"				4
7		4	50	"	"					Peter Johnson		1	24	"	mt				1
8		5	50	"	"					Turner Colanton		1	45	m	mt				7
9		6	45	"	"							2	45	F	B				
10		7	37	"	"							3	45	"	mt				
11		8	16	"	"							4	25	"	mt				
12		9	16	m	"							5	30	"	mt				
13		10	12	"	"							6	25	m	mt				
14		11	7	"	"							7	40	F	mt				
15		12	6	"	"							8	20	m	mt				
16		13	5	"	mt							9	15	"	mt				
17		14	3	"	mt							10	14	F	mt				
18		15	3	"	B							11	15	"	mt				
19		16	2	F	"							12	18	"	mt				
20		17	30	m	"							13	25	"	B				
21		18	50	"	"							14	1	m	"				
22		19	30	"	"				6			15	50	F	"				
23	John B. McKinnon	1	27	F	mt							16	16	"	"				
24		2	24	"	B							17	30	"	"				
25		3	24	m	"							18	40	m	"				
26		4	8	F	"				1			19	13	"	"				
27	David L. Carter	1	55	m	"							20	25	"	"				
28		2	33	F	mt							21	25	"	mt				
29		3	15	"	mt							22	9	F	mt				
30		4	14	"	mt							23	40	m	mt				
31		5	12	m	mt							24	45	"	B				7
32		6	10	"	mt					Joseph Carannan		1	12	F	"				1
33		7	8	"	mt					Eden Conniff		1	8	"	"				1
34		8	13	"	B					John Kenrick		1	16	"	"				
35		9	35	F	"				3	George W. Winkler		2	12	"	mt				1
36	William Marshall	1	60	m	"							1	45	m	mt				
37		2	55	F	"							2	45	"	B				
38		3	38	m	"							3	30	"	"				
39		4	30	"	"							4	30	"	"				
40		5	26	F	"							5	20	"	"				

No. of owners, 12  
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Isam Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	6	20	m	B						11	4	m	B				1
	7	30	"	ml						12	1	"	"				2
	8	45	f	B					<i>James O'Donohoe</i>	1	55	f	"				3
	9	38	"	ml					<i>John P. Force</i>	1	55	"	"				4
	10	33	"	B				4		2	40	"	"				5
<i>John Feathers</i>	1	45	"	"						3	35	"	"				6
	2	15	"	"						4	5	"	"				7
	3	12	"	"						5	21	"	"				8
	4	6	"	"						6	4	m	"				9
	5	2	"	"				3		7	1	"	"			3	10
<i>Harriet Butler</i>	1	30	"	ml			1		<i>William A. Beaulieu</i>	1	55	"	"				11
	2	30	"	B						2	32	f	ml				12
	3	12	"	ml				2		3	22	"	B				13
<i>George P. Butler</i>	1	60	m	B						4	11	"	ml				14
	2	60	f	"						5	5	"	B				15
	3	30	"	"				1		6	65	"	"				16
<i>Charles Bond</i>	1	50	"	"					<i>Albert Webster</i>	1	24	"	ml				17
	2	38	m	"						3	2	"	"				18
	3	26	"	"					<i>John Le Cox</i>	1	19	"	B				19
	4	22	f	"						2	16	"	"				20
	5	14	"	ml					<i>Richard Firmin</i>	1	60	"	"				21
	6	12	"	"						2	50	m	ml				22
	7	13	m	B					<i>Benjamin Johnston</i>	1	40	f	B				23
	8	6	f	"				3	<i>Hester Maharry</i>	1	55	m	ml				24
	1	55	"	"				1		2	45	f	ml				25
<i>Bridget Fagon</i>	1	23	"	"						3	30	"	B				26
<i>Patrick Gluson</i>	2	7	m	"						4	19	"	ml				27
	3	3	f	"				1		5	12	"	B				28
	1	25	"	"			1			6	8	m	ml				29
<i>Alma Under</i>	2	12	m	ml				1		7	2	f	"				30
	1	65	f	"						8	12	"	"				31
<i>Robert Campbell</i>	2	60	m	B					<i>Ann Oliver</i>	1	60	"	"				32
	3	40	"	"						2	21	"	"				33
	4	35	f	"						3	5	m	ml				34
	5	18	"	ml						4	1	"	B				35
	6	17	"	"					<i>James Hollingsworth</i>	1	48	f	ml				36
	7	60	"	"						2	40	m	B				37
	8	14	"	B						3	25	f	"				38
	9	8	"	"						4	23	m	"				39
	10	5	m	"						5	16	f	"				40

No. of owners, *18*  
No. of houses, *42*

No. of male slaves, *23*  
No. of female slaves, *57*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1860. *Israhm Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	<i>Julia Meday</i>	1	50	F	B			1			18	50	F	B				1	
2	<i>Francis Logan</i>	1	38	M	M			1			19	45	"	"				2	
3		2	12	M	"			1			20	16	"	"				3	
4	<i>John C. Reese</i>	1	28	F	"			1			21	8	"	"				4	
5		2	17	M	B						22	6	"	"				5	
6		3	1	F	M			1			23	2	"	"				6	
7	<i>William M. Schignac</i>	1	50	"	B			1			24	2	"	"				7	
8		2	30	"	"						25	30	"	M				8	
9		3	29	"	"						26	10	"	B				9	
10		4	26	"	"						27	8	"	"				10	
11		5	24	"	"						28	30	"	"				11	
12		6	22	"	"				<i>15 Sept</i>	<i>Rebecca Gardner</i>	1	80	M	"				12	
13		7	22	"	"						2	50	"	"				13	
14		8	21	"	"						3	40	"	"				14	
15		9	20	"	"						4	35	"	"				15	
16		10	19	"	"						5	33	"	"				16	
17		11	18	"	"						6	33	F	"				17	
18		12	16	"	"						7	30	"	"				18	
19		13	5	M	M						8	27	"	"				19	
20		14	23	"	B						9	23	M	"				20	
21		15	30	"	"			6			10	21	"	"				21	
22	<i>Harris Schignac</i>	1	17	F	"						11	45	F	"				22	
23		2	16	M	M			1			12	17	M	"				23	
24	<i>Edwara F. Campbell</i>	1	45	"	"			1			13	15	F	"				24	
25		2	40	"	B						14	15	"	M				25	
26		3	40	"	"						15	14	"	"				26	
27		4	38	"	"						16	14	"	"				27	
28		5	30	"	"						17	13	F	"				28	
29		6	30	"	"						18	13	"	B				29	
30		7	25	"	"						19	10	M	M				30	
31		8	21	"	"						20	9	"	"				31	
32		9	14	"	"						21	9	"	"				32	
33		10	15	"	M						22	9	"	B				33	
34		11	7	"	B						23	8	F	M				34	
35		12	40	F	"						24	7	"	"				35	
36		13	40	"	"						25	6	"	"				36	
37		14	45	"	"						26	6	M	"				37	
38		15	40	"	"						27	4	F	B				38	
39		16	28	"	"						28	4	"	M				39	
40		17	28	"	"						29	4	"	"				40	

No. of owners, 7      No. of male slaves, 30      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 22      No. of female slaves, 50      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1860. Israh Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							Age	Sex	Color				
										6	1	F	B				3
1	30	4	m	ml						1	15		ml				2
2	31	2	F	ml				15	Anderson Fletcher	1	45	m	B				3
3	Daniel F. Freland	1	31	"	B				George Young Supp	1	45	"	"				4
4		2	18	m	"				Georgia R. Road	2	45	"	"				5
5		3	8	F	"					3	45	"	"				6
6		4	5	"	"			2		4	50	"	"				7
7	Lewis B. Ford	1	80	m	"	1				5	45	"	"				8
8		2	60	F	ml					6	60	"	"				9
9		3	30	"	ml					7	50	"	"				10
10		4	28	"	"					8	50	"	"				11
11		5	20	"	"					9	45	"	ml				12
12		6	5	"	"					10	50	"	B				13
13		7	4	m	"					11	50	"	"				14
14		8	3	F	ml			4		12	50	"	"				15
15		9	1	m	"			3		13	50	"	ml				16
16	Robert H. May	1	50	F	B	1				14	50	"	B				17
17		2	45	m	"					15	40	"	"				18
18		3	35	m	"					16	45	"	"				19
19		4	32	F	"					17	50	"	"				20
20		5	28	m	ml					18	50	"	"				21
21		6	26	"	B					19	50	"	"				22
22		7	23	"	ml					20	50	"	"				23
23		8	23	"	B					21	50	"	"				24
24		9	23	"	"					22	45	"	"				25
25		10	23	"	"					23	50	"	"				26
26		11	8	m	"					24	50	"	"				27
27		12	8	F	"					25	50	"	"				28
28		13	8	"	"					26	45	"	"				29
29		14	15	m	"				Catherine C. Gunn	1	12	F	"				30
30		15	2	F	"				Michael O'Connor	1	55	m	"				31
31		16	2	"	"				Ann Bostonville	1	63	"	"				32
32		17	9	m	"					2	20	F	"				33
33		18	11	F	"					3	17	"	"				34
34		19	22	m	ml				Isaac W. Lassiter	1	17	"	"				35
35		20	35	F	B				John J. Matthews	1	50	m	"				36
36	Sarah A. Spivy	1	31	"	"					2	24	F	"				37
37		2	13	"	"					3	4	"	"				38
38		3	10	"	"					4	3	m	"				39
39		4	5	"	"					5	1	"	"				40
40		5	3	m	"				R. C. & J. M. Clarke	1	35	"	"				1

No. of owners, 14      No. of male slaves, 50      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 53      No. of female slaves, 29      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Septm*, 1860. *Isham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		2	3	4						2	3	4					5
		Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Adelaine O. Clark</i>	1	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>					11	30	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>				
2		2	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>					12	25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
3		3	<i>40</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mt</i>					13	13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
4		4	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					14	12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
5		5	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					15	11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
6		6	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					16	<i>9</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
7		7	<i>5</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>					17	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
8		8	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>mt</i>					18	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
9		9	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>					19	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>				
10		10	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					20	<i>11</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>				
11		11	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					21	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
12		12	<i>16</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					22	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
13		13	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					23	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
14		14	<i>2</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>					24	<i>1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
15		15	<i>1</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>6</i>	25	<i>6 1/2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>9</i>
16	<i>Robert O. Clark</i>	1	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>mt</i>					<i>Martha B. Muller (and</i>	1	<i>30</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>1</i>
17		2	<i>43</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mt</i>					<i>Estate of A. J. Muller</i>	2	<i>45</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>			
18		3	<i>40</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>						3	<i>45</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
19		4	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						4	<i>45</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>B</i>			
20		5	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						5	<i>14</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>mt</i>			
21		6	<i>3</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>						6	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
22		7	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						7	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
23		8	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>3</i>		8	<i>8</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>3</i>
24	<i>James W. Haughton</i>	1	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Louisa Collier</i>	4	<i>56</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>			
25		2	<i>15</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>						12	<i>43</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>			
26		3	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>				<i>1</i>		13	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
27	<i>Milo Hatch</i>	1	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>						14	<i>23</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>			
28		2	<i>118</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						5	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
29		3	<i>25</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mt</i>						6	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
30		4	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>2</i>		7	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>
31	<i>Sopha Schley</i>	1	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Elizabeth Haughton</i>	1	<i>28</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>			
32		2	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						2	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
33		3	<i>60</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mt</i>						3	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>mt</i>			
34		4	<i>50</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>						4	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>			<i>1</i>
35		5	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>					<i>Milie Kerner</i>	1	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
36		6	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>B</i>						2	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
37		7	<i>110</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						3	<i>22</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>mt</i>			
38		8	<i>32</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>"</i>						4	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
39		9	<i>34</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>						5	<i>19</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>			
40		10	<i>30</i>	<i>f</i>	<i>"</i>						6	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *25*

No. of male slaves, *35*  
No. of female slaves, *45*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







Page No. 243

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *1<sup>st</sup> Ward City of Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Septm*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	4	27	m	B						13	16	m	mt				
	5	54	f	mt						14	5	f	wt				
	6	23	f	wt					<i>Sarah M Cumming</i>	1	38	m	wt				
	7	20	"	B						2	47	f	B				
	8	9	m	mt					<i>Emily H. Tubman</i>	1	50	m	mt			Blind	
	9	5	"	wt					<i>William Cumming</i>	1	40	f	B				
	10	2	"	"						2	10	m	"				
	11	1	"	"						3	6	f	"				
<i>Ann Dill</i>	1	35	f	wt						4	6 1/2	f	"				
	2	30	"	B					<i>Estate of Isaac Bryant</i>	1	45	m	mt				
	3	50	"	"						2	45	"	wt				
	4	45	m	"						3	35	"	wt				
	5	15	"	"					<i>Ann E. Smith</i>	1	56	"	wt				
	6	38	"	"						2	40	f	B				
	7	38	f	"					<i>Jonathan Meigs</i>	1	75	m	"				
	8	23	"	"						2	60	"	"				
	9	18	"	"						3	53	m	mt				
	10	18	"	"						4	14	"	B				
	11	14	"	"						5	60	f	"				
	12	8	m	mt						6	55	"	"				
	13	18	"	B						7	36	"	"				
	14	20	"	"						8	12	m	mt				
	15	19	f	"						9	10	"	wt				
	16	17	"	"						10	8	"	wt				
	17	16	"	"						11	6	"	wt				
	18	14	"	"						12	14	"	wt				
	19	13	"	"						13	1	"	wt				
	20	12	"	"						14	40	"	B				
	21	70	m	mt						15	20	"	"				
<i>Henry H. Cumming</i>	1	60	"	B						16	12	"	"				
<i>for deaf &amp; mute for family</i>	3	40	"	"						17	45	"	"				
	4	26	m	mt					<i>Antony Bateman</i>	1	62	"	"				
	5	11	m	B						2	62	f	"				
	6	35	"	mt						3	39	m	"				
	7	70	f	wt						4	38	"	"				
	8	70	"	B						5	30	"	"				
	9	35	"	"						6	30	"	"				
	10	31	"	"						7	30	f	"				
	11	9	"	"						8	16	"	"				
	12	7	"	"						9	17	"	"				

No. of owners, <i>9</i>	No. of male slaves, <i>44</i>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <i>29</i>	No. of female slaves, <i>36</i>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, <i>1</i>	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <i>80</i>			







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in <sup>the</sup> Ward City of *Augusta* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Septem*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5						2	3	4					5
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 <i>Mathew Walker</i>	1	40	f	W						3	40	f	W				
2	2	16	m	W				1		4	33	m	B				
3 <i>Sam'l Dugas for</i>	1	70	f	B						5	28	f	"				
4 <i>Self + wife</i>	2	21	m	"						6	35	"	"				
5	3	19	f	W						7	23	"	"				
6	4	17	"	"						8	11	"	"				
7	5	21	"	B						9	15	"	"				
8	6	1	m	W				2		10	15	"	"				
9 <i>Edmond Harris</i>	1	20	f	B						11	14	"	"				
10	2	30	m	"						12	13	"	"				
11	3	28	"	W						13	13	"	"				
12	4	40	f	B						14	14	"	"				
13	5	32	"	"						15	13	"	"				
14	6	18	"	"						16	10	"	"				
15	7	15	"	"						17	9	"	"				
16	8	5	m	"						18	8	"	"				
17	9	1	"	"				3		19	7	"	"				
18 <i>Estate of G Dugas</i>	1	60	"	"						20	6	"	"				
19	2	27	f	W						21	5	"	"				
20	3	23	m	W						22	4	"	"				
21	4	7	f	"						23	3	"	"				
22	5	3	"	"						24	2	"	"				
23	6	1	"	"				2		25	1	"	"				
24 <i>Charles E Darling</i>	1	60	"	B					<i>Sam'l J. J. J.</i>	1	14	"	"				
25	7	53	"	W						2	8	"	"				
26	8	35	m	B					<i>Frank S. Marks</i>	1	60	"	"				
27	9	30	f	W						2	52	m	"				
28	10	28	"	W						3	37	f	"				
29	11	24	m	W						4	43	"	"				
30	12	18	"	W						5	42	"	"				
31	13	14	"	B						6	41	"	"				
32	14	12	"	"						7	40	"	"				
33	15	12	f	W				3		8	38	m	"				
34 <i>Jesse M. Arlington</i>	1	38	"	B						9	35	"	"				
35	2	8	"	"						10	31	"	"				
36	3	5	"	"						11	27	"	"				
37	4	3	m	"						12	22	"	"				
38	5	6	"	"				1		13	20	f	"				
39 <i>Margaret Wilson</i>	7	60	f	"						14	20	m	"				
40	2	35	"	"						15	21	"	"				

No. of owners, *10 10* No. of male slaves, *28 26* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *19 19* No. of female slaves, *52 54* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80 80*







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 4<sup>th</sup> Ward City of Augusta in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	Age							Sex	Color	Age	Sex				
		33	19	f	B						4	30	m	B					1
		34	18	"	"						5	30	f	"					2
		35	16	"	"						6	23	"	"					3
		36	15	"	"						7	20	"	"					4
		37	14	"	"						8	20	"	"					5
		38	12	"	"						9	18	m	"					6
		39	12	"	"						10	11	f	"					7
		40	11	"	"						11	11	"	"					8
		41	10	"	"						12	6	"	"					9
		42	9	m	B						13	4	"	"					10
		43	8	"	"						14	3	m	"					11
		44	8	"	"						15	1	"	"					12
		45	7	"	"						16	10	"	"					13
		46	7	"	"						17	10	"	"					14
		47	6	f	"					<i>Joseph Moffitt</i>	1	30	"	"					15
		48	4	"	"					<i>Annella Paul</i>	1	46	f	"					16
		49	3	"	"					<i>Henry Rougnal</i>	1	30	"	"					17
		50	2	"	"						2	50	m	"					18
		51	1	"	"						3	35	f	"					19
		52									4	35	"	"					20
											5	28	m	"					21
											6	13	"	"					22
											7	13	f	"					23
											8	8	m	nd					24
											9	61	"	B					25
											10	55	f	"					26
											11	40	"	"					27
											12	35	"	"					28
											13	32	m	"					29
											14	21	"	"					30
											15	16	f	"					31
											16	13	"	nd					32
											17	8	"	B					33
											18	2	"	"					34
											19								35
											20								36
											21								37
											22								38
											23								39
											24								40
											25								41
											26								42
											27								43
											28								44
											29								45
											30								46
											31								47
											32								48
											33								49
											34								50
											35								51
											36								52
											37								53
											38								54
											39								55
											40								56
											41								57
											42								58
											43								59
											44								60
											45								61
											46								62
											47								63
											48								64
											49								65
											50								66
											51								67
											52								68
											53								69
											54								70
											55								71
											56								72
											57								73
											58								74
											59								75
											60								76
											61								77
											62								78
											63								79
											64								80
											65								81
											66								82
											67								83
											68								84
											69								85
											70								86
											71								87
											72								88
											73								89
											74								90
											75								91
											76								92
											77								93
											78								94
											79								95
											80								96
											81								97
											82								98
											83								99
											84								100

4<sup>th</sup> Ward <sup>20</sup> Concluded

*Elizabeth Geckin*

District 123

*Simis Simu*

*Richard Merrill*

No. of owners, *66* No. of male slaves, *32* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *3636* No. of female slaves, *156* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *1880*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 123<sup>d</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. Cham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		4	22	m	B					4	22	m	B				
		5	13	f	"					5	13	f	"				
Sept 2 Robert Higgins	1	40	"	"				1		6	15	"	"				
3 Alfred Wilson	1	51	m	"						7	5	m	red				
	2	50	"	"						8	3	"	B				
	3	45	"	"						9	8	"	"				
	4	45	"	"						10	32	f	red				3
	5	44	"	"					Eliza Seago	1	43	m	B				
	6	42	"	"						2	40	"	"				
	7	41	"	"						3	38	f	"				
	8	40	"	"						4	35	"	"				
	9	39	"	"						5	25	"	"				
	10	37	"	"						6	8	"	"				
	11	32	"	"						7	5	"	"				
	12	30	"	"						8	3	"	"				2
	13	28	"	"					Francis A. Moayer	1	60	m	"				
	14	28	"	"						2	60	f	"				1
	15	40	f	"					Antoine Picquet	1	50	"	"				
	16	35	"	"						2	45	m	"				
	17	25	"	"						3	19	"	"				1
	18	20	"	"					Michael F. Bisclair	1	45	f	"				
	19	19	"	"						2	45	m	"				
	20	15	"	"						3	40	f	red				
	21	17	"	"						4	26	"	B				
	22	16	"	"						5	24	m	"				
	23	16	"	"						6	24	"	"				
	24	15	m	"						7	21	"	"				
	25	15	"	"						8	20	f	"				
	26	14	"	"						9	18	m	"				
	27	14	"	"						10	18	"	"				
	28	13	f	"						11	12	f	"				
	29	10	"	"						12	15	m	"				
	30	9	"	"						13	15	"	"				
	31	7	m	"						14	28	f	"				
	32	6	"	"						15	11	m	"				
	33	3	"	"						16	12	f	"				
	34	2	f	"						17	8	m	red				
	35	1	"	"				12		18	15	f	B				
38 Lawrence J. Shopp	1	60	"	"						19	10	"	"				
	2	40	"	"						20	7	"	"				
	3	35	"	"													

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 40  
No. of female slaves, 40  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

123<sup>d</sup> District

in the County of *Richmond* State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2<sup>d</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
	21	4	m	B						7	20	m	ml								
	22	12	f	"						8	18	"	B								
	23	7	m	"						9	25	f	ml								
	24	6	"	"						10	18	"	"								
	25	2	"	"						11	12	m	B								
	26	4	f	ml						12	15	"	"								
	27	10	"	B						13	17	"	"								
	28	16	m	"				12		14	9	f	"								
<i>Robert Schley</i>	1	20	f	"						15	7	"	"								
	2	18	"	"						16	4	m	"								
	3	16	m	"						17	2	"	"								
	4	14	f	"						18	18	"	"								
	5	19	m	"						19	17	"	"								
	6	2	f	"				3		20	15	"	"				1				
<i>Mrs Robert Schley</i>	1	45	m	"						1	18	"	"								
	2	30	f	"																	
	3	30	"	"																	
	4	28	"	"																	
	5	25	"	"				4		3	14	"	"								
<i>Joseph E Berch</i>	1	50	f	ml						4	7	"	"								
	2	40	"	B						5	3	m	"				2				
	3	35	"	"																	
	4	35	m	"																	
	5	23	"	ml																	
	6	18	"	"																	
	7	15	f	B																	
	8	14	m	ml																	
	9	30	f	B																	
	10	13	m	ml																	
	11	13	f	B																	
	12	9	m	ml																	
	13	9	"	"																	
	14	7	f	"																	
	15	5	"	"													4				
<i>Saml Turkepatrick</i>	1	50	"	ml																	
	2	50	m	"																	
	3	45	f	"																	
	4	35	m	"																	
	5	28	f	B																	
	6	20	m	"													2				

*200  
8005  
735  
349  
96*

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *41* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *28* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *79*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Mary Hall	1	26	f	B					John Hahn	32	26	m	mt				9
	2	9	"	"						1	60	f	B				
Daniel B Thompson	1	95	"	"						1	60	m	"				
Ann T Sherman	1	25	"	"							3	40	f	"			
	2	13	"	"							4	45	"	"			
	3	2	"	"							5	30	"	"			
	4	1	"	"						1	6	26	"	"			
Anna Sherman	1	22	"	"							7	23	"	"			
	2	6	"	"						1	8	50	m	"			4
George M Whorick	1	48	m	mt					Jno Kirkpatrick	1	80	"	"				
	2	50	f	mt							2	75	f	"			
	3	50	m	B							3	50	m	mt			
	4	40	"	mt							4	50	"	B			
	5	40	"	"							5	30	"	"			
	6	45	f	B							6	30	"	"			
	7	43	"	"							7	30	"	"			
	8	34	"	"							8	30	"	"			
	9	30	"	"							9	30	"	"			
	10	28	"	"							10	30	"	"			
	11	20	"	"							11	28	"	"			
	12	17	"	"							12	20	"	"			
	13	40	m	mt							13	23	"	"			
	14	35	"	"							14	20	"	"			
	15	30	"	"							15	20	"	"			
	16	22	f	B							16	40	"	"			
	17	21	"	"							17	40	f	"			
	18	18	m	mt							18	40	"	"			
	19	14	"	B							19	40	"	"			
	20	10	"	"							20	40	"	"			
	21	8	"	"							21	20	"	"			
	22	6	f	"							22	20	"	"			
	23	18	"	mt							23	20	"	"			
	24	6	"	B							24	20	"	"			
	25	5	m	mt							25	15	"	"			
	26	4	"	B							26	15	"	"			
	27	4	f	B							27	15	"	"			
	28	4	"	"							28	10	"	"			
	29	3	"	"							29	10	"	"			
	30	3	"	"							30	10	"	"			
	31	6	"	"							31	10	m	"			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 72 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 48 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 120

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *123<sup>d</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	32	10	f	B						11	30	m	B				
	33	3	"	"							30	"	"				
	34	3	"	"							30	f	"				
<i>Sam'lth Hopkins</i>	1	65	m	"					<i>John Tripp</i>		25	"	"			2	
	2	51	"	"							50	"	"				
	3	50	f	"							50	"	"				
	4	68	"	m							51	"	"				
	5	45	m	B							40	"	"				
	6	35	f	m							40	m	"				
	7	32	"	"							20	"	"				
	8	45	"	"							20	"	"				
	9	30	m	"							10	"	"				
	10	30	f	"							10	"	"				
	11	10	"	B							10	"	"				
	12	12	"	"							4	"	"				
	13	15	"	m							2	"	"				
	14	14	"	B							40	"	"			4	
	15	12	"	"					<i>John K Jackson</i>		40	"	"				
	16	10	m	"							40	"	m				
	17	7	"	"							38	f	B				
	18	4	"	"							33	"	m				
	19	20	"	"							30	"	B				
	20	20	"	"							20	"	"				
	21	21	"	"							18	"	"				
	22	18	"	m				6			16	m	"				
<i>Henry E Clarke</i>	1	50	f	B							12	"	"				
	2	65	"	"							10	f	"				
	3	66	"	"							10	"	"				
	4	44	m	"							6	"	"				
	5	30	"	"							3	"	"				
	6	10	f	"							4	"	m				
	7	17	"	"							3	"	"				
	8	28	m	"				2			1	m	B			5	
<i>Jefferson Calvin</i>	1	30	f	"					<i>Sorisa Jackson</i>		20	f	"			1	
	2	40	m	"					<i>John Phiney</i>		55	m	"				
	3	30	"	"							55	"	"				
	4	15	"	"				1			55	"	"				
<i>M<sup>r</sup> B Sarag</i>	1	80	"	"							50	f	"				
	2	60	f	"							50	"	"		1		
	3	32	m	"							50	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *38* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *42* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

*80*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 123<sup>d</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION				6	7	8	9	
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.					Fugitives from the State.
1	7	30	M	B							47	20	M	B					1
2	8	45	"	"							48	20	"	"					2
3	9	45	"	"							49	20	"	"					3
4	10	45	f	"							50	20	"	"					4
5	11	45	"	"							51	20	"	"					5
6	12	35	M	"							52	20	"	"					6
7	13	35	"	"							53	20	"	"					7
8	14	35	"	"							54	10	f	"					8
9	15	35	"	"							55	10	"	"					9
10	16	35	"	"							56	10	"	"					10
11	17	35	"	"							57	10	"	"					11
12	18	35	f	"							58	10	"	"					12
13	19	35	"	M							59	10	M	M					13
14	20	35	"	"							60	10	"	B					14
15	21	35	"	"							61	10	"	"					15
16	22	25	M	"							62	9	"	M					16
17	23	25	"	"							63	9	"	"					17
18	24	25	"	B							64	8	f	"					18
19	25	25	"	"							65	8	"	"					19
20	26	25	"	"							66	7	"	"					20
21	27	25	"	"							67	7	"	"					21
22	28	25	f	"							68	7	"	B					22
23	29	25	"	"							69	6	"	"					23
24	30	25	"	"							70	5	"	"					24
25	31	25	"	"							71	5	"	"					25
26	32	25	"	"							72	5	"	"					26
27	33	25	"	"							73	5	M	"					27
28	34	20	"	"							74	5	"	"					28
29	35	20	"	"							75	4	"	"					29
30	36	20	"	"							76	4	"	"					30
31	37	20	"	"							77	3	"	"					31
32	38	20	"	"							78	3	"	"					32
33	39	20	"	"							79	2	"	"					33
34	40	20	"	"							80	1	"	"					34
35	41	20	"	"							Ch Desaigne		1	80	"	"			35
36	42	20	"	"								2	80	f	"				36
37	43	20	"	"								3	80	M	"				37
38	44	20	M	"								4	60	"	"				38
39	45	20	"	"								5	65	"	"				39
40	46	20	"	"								6	50	"	"				40

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 27 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 90

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *123<sup>d</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2	3	4	5				
		7	m	B							47	30	m	B			
		8	"	"							48	20	"	"			
		9	"	"							49	70	"	"			
		10	"	"							50	25	"	"			
		11	"	"							51	25	"	"			
		12	"	"							52	110	"	"			
		13	"	"							53	20	"	"			
		14	m	m							54	30	"	"			
		15	"	B							55	30	"	"			
		16	"	"							56	30	"	"			
		17	"	"							57	20	"	"			
		18	"	"							58	25	"	"			
		19	"	"							59	30	"	"			
		20	"	"							60	25	"	"			
		21	"	"							61	115	f	"			
		22	"	"							62	35	"	"			
		23	"	"							63	50	"	"			
		24	"	"							64	110	"	"			
		25	"	"							65	50	"	"			
		26	"	"							66	60	"	"			
		27	"	"							67	115	"	"			
		28	"	"							68	35	"	"			
		29	"	"							69	60	"	"			
		30	"	"							70	45	"	"			
		31	"	"							71	110	"	"			
		32	"	"							72	115	"	"			
		33	"	"							73	22	"	"			
		34	"	"							74	25	"	"			
		35	"	"							75	20	"	"			
		36	"	"							76	30	"	"			
		37	"	"							77	25	"	"			
		38	"	"							78	22	"	"			
		39	"	"							79	25	"	"			
		40	"	"							80	25	"	"			
		41	"	"							81	60	"	"			
		42	"	"							82	23	"	"			
		43	"	"							83	23	"	"			
		44	"	"							84	30	"	"			
		45	"	"							85	32	"	"			
		46	"	"							86	30	"	"			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, *54* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, *26* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*

*80*







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>3</sup><sup>d</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	11	5	f	B	✓					38	1	m	B	✓			
	12	11	m	"						39	12	"	"				
	13	12	f	"				4		40	72	"	"				12
William J Rhodes	1	75	m	"					James Clanton	41	35	"	"				
	2	75	"	"						2	35	"	"				
	3	75	f	"						3	35	"	"				
	4	75	"	"						4	35	"	"				
	5	50	"	"						5	35	"	"				
	6	50	"	"						6	35	"	"				
	7	50	"	"						7	35	"	"				
	8	20	m	"						8	35	"	"				
	9	30	"	"						9	30	"	"				
	10	25	"	"						10	30	"	"				
	11	25	"	"						11	30	"	"				
	12	25	"	"						12	30	"	"				
	13	25	"	"						13	30	"	"				
	14	15	f	"						14	30	"	"				
	15	18	"	"						15	30	"	"				
	16	15	"	"						16	30	"	"				
	17	15	"	"						17	20	"	"				
	18	15	m	"						18	20	"	"				
	19	15	"	"						19	20	"	"				
	20	15	"	"						20	20	"	"				
	21	15	"	"						21	20	"	"				
	22	10	"	"						22	20	"	"				
	23	10	"	"						23	20	"	"				
	24	10	"	"						24	20	"	"				
	25	10	"	"						25	20	"	"				
	26	10	"	"						26	20	"	"				
	27	9	"	"						27	20	"	"				
	28	9	"	"						28	20	"	"				
	29	8	"	"						29	14	"	"				
	30	8	"	"						30	14	"	"				
	31	7	"	"						31	14	"	"				
	32	7	f	"						32	14	"	"				
	33	6	"	"						33	14	"	"				
	34	5	"	"						34	14	"	"				
	35	4	"	"						35	14	"	"				
	36	3	"	"						36	14	"	"				
	37	2	"	"						37	14	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 63 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 17 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80

80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *123<sup>d</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Cham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	38	14	m	Y.						78	8	f	13				
	39	14	"	"						79	8	"	"				
	40	8	"	"						80	8	"	"				
	41	8	"	"						81	7	"	"				
	42	2	"	"						82	6	"	"				
	43	6	"	"						83	5	"	"				
	44	5	"	"						84	3	"	"				
	45	35	f	"						85	2	"	"				
	46	35	"	"						86	1	"	"				
	47	35	"	"						87	2	m	"				
	48	35	"	"					<i>Joseph Marx</i>	88	18	f	"				29
	49	35	"	"						1	70	"	"				
	50	35	"	"						2	50	"	"				
	51	35	"	"						3	10	m	"				
	52	35	"	"						4	40	"	"				
	53	35	"	"						5	35	"	"				
	54	35	"	"						6	32	"	"				
	55	26	"	"						7	31	"	"				
	56	20	"	"						8	30	"	"				
	57	20	"	"						9	28	"	"				
	58	20	"	"						10	27	"	"				
	59	20	"	"						11	26	"	"				
	60	20	"	"						12	22	"	"				
	61	20	"	"						13	21	"	"				
	62	20	"	"						14	20	"	"				
	63	20	"	"						15	19	"	"				
	64	20	"	"						16	16	"	"				
	65	20	"	"						17	15	"	"				
	66	20	"	"						18	14	"	"				
	67	20	"	"						19	35	f	"				
	68	20	"	"						20	33	"	"				
	69	20	"	"						21	22	"	"				
	70	20	"	"						22	31	"	"				
	71	8	"	"						23	30	"	"				
	72	8	"	"						24	28	"	"				
	73	8	"	"						25	27	"	"				
	74	8	"	"						26	26	"	"				
	75	8	"	"						27	25	"	"				
	76	8	"	"						28	23	"	"				
	77	8	"	"						29	22	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *77*  
No. of female slaves, *5*  
Total slaves, *82*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

*80*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 123<sup>d</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Henson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Rich <sup>d</sup> Henson	1	14	f	B						5	50	f	B				
	2	15	"	"						6	20	"	"				
	3	16	"	"						7	11	"	"				
	4	14	"	"						8	6	"	"				
	5	13	"	"						9	11	"	"				
	6	12	"	"						10	14	m	"				
	7	11	"	"						11	30	f	"				
	8	3	"	"						12	31	m	"				
	9	2	"	"						13	34	"	"				
	10	1	"	"				3		14	32	"	"				
Mary G Walker	1	80	m	B					Lemuel Walker	15	140	"	"				5
	2	50	f	"						1	90	"	"				
	3	28	m	m						2	87	"	"				
	4	16	f	B						3	85	"	"				
	5	14	"	"						4	84	"	"				
	6	14	"	"						5	76	"	"				
	7	7	"	"						6	91	"	"				
	8	4	"	"						7	28	"	"				
	9	2	"	"						8	32	"	"				
	10	1	"	"						9	41	f	"				
	11	30	"	"						10	38	"	"				
	12	54	"	"						11	28	"	"				
	13	25	"	"						12	32	"	"				
	14	24	"	"						13	31	"	"				
	15	18	"	"						14	40	"	"				
	16	18	"	"						15	33	"	"				
	17	15	m	"						16	39	"	"				
	18	5	"	"						17	37	"	"				
	19	3	f	"						18	41	"	"				
	20	3	"	"						19	16	"	"				
	21	1	"	"						20	17	"	"				
	22	25	"	"						21	26	m	m				
	23	31	m	m						22	27	"	"				
	24	20	"	"						23	29	"	"				
	25	40	"	"						24	44	"	"				
	26	25	f	B				9		25	37	"	"				
Elizabeth Crossman	1	31	m	"						26	38	f	B				
	2	64	"	"						27	34	"	"				
	3	62	f	"						28	33	"	"				
	4	64	m	"						29	37	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 28 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 52 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves 80

90







SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 123<sup>d</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Isham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	13	6	m	13						5	33	f	13				
	14	60	f	"						6	30	"	"				
	15	15	"	"						7	26	"	"				
	16	35	"	"						8	42	"	"				
	17	32	"	"						9	25	"	"				
	18	30	"	"						10	28	"	"				
	19	26	"	13						11	24	"	"				
	20	23	"	13						12	17	"	"				
	21	20	"	13						13	17	"	"				
	22	19	"	13						14	14	"	"				
	23	17	"	"						15	10	"	"				
	24	14	"	"						16	8	"	"				
	25	5	"	"						17	8	"	"				
	26	6	"	"						18	7	"	"				
	27	1	"	"						19	7	m	"				
	28	1	"	"						20	5	"	"				
	29	6	"	"				7		21	5	"	"				
James Panten	1	45	"	13						22	3	"	"				
	2	44	"	13						23	3	"	"				
	3	45	m	"						24	2	"	"				
	4	44	"	"				1		25	2	"	"				
Daniel Sittle	1	70	f	"						26	1	"	"				8
Manager for	2	45	"	"					George Schley	1	65	f	"				
Comdus Red	3	40	m	"						2	50	"	"				
	4	40	f	"						3	50	"	"				
	5	40	"	"						4	50	"	"				
	6	40	m	"						5	50	"	"				
	7	35	"	"						6	50	m	"				
	8	30	"	"						7	50	"	"				
	9	21	f	"						8	50	"	"				
	10	21	"	"						9	40	"	"				
	11	8	"	"						10	40	"	"				
	12	3	"	"						11	30	"	"				
	13	2	m	"						12	30	"	"				
	14	1	"	"						13	30	"	"				
	15	6	"	"				5		14	30	"	"				
James H Maxwell	1	75	f	"						15	30	"	"				
	2	62	m	"						16	25	"	"				
	3	40	"	"						17	25	"	"				
	4	57	f	"						18	25	"	"				

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 47 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves 80

80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 123<sup>d</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. Gham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
	19	25	m	13						59	17	m	13				
	20	25	"	"						60	17	"	"				
	21	25	"	"						61	17	"	"				
	22	25	"	"						62	17	"	"				
	23	25	"	"						63	17	"	"				
	24	25	"	"						64	17	"	"				
	25	25	"	"						65	10	f	"				
	26	25	f	"						66	10	"	"				
	27	25	"	"						67	10	"	"				
	28	25	"	"						68	10	"	"				
	29	25	"	"						69	10	"	"				
	30	25	"	"						70	10	"	"				
	31	25	"	"						71	8	"	"				
	32	25	"	"						72	8	"	"				
	33	25	"	"						73	8	"	"				
	34	25	"	"						74	8	"	"				
	35	25	"	"						75	8	"	"				
	36	25	"	"						76	7	"	"				
	37	25	"	"						77	7	"	"				
	38	25	"	"						78	5	"	"				
	39	25	"	"						79	5	"	"				
	40	17	"	"						80	5	"	"				
	41	17	"	"						81	4	"	"				
	42	17	"	"						82	4	"	"				
	43	17	"	"						83	2	"	"				
	44	17	"	"						84	1	"	"				
	45	17	"	"						85	1	"	"				
	46	17	m	"					<u>Isaac Henry</u>	1	60	"	"				
	47	17	"	"						2	50	"	"				
	48	17	"	"						3	35	m	"				
	49	17	"	"						4	35	"	"				
	50	17	"	"						5	35	f	"				
	51	17	"	"						6	16	m	"				
	52	17	"	"						7	15	"	m				
	53	17	"	"						8	13	f	B				
	54	17	"	"						9	14	"	"				
	55	17	"	"													
	56	17	"	"													
	57	17	"	"													
	58	17	"	"													
									<u>Concluded</u>								

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 30 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 76

76



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 121<sup>st</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
John B Whitehead	1	15	m	B					Do	1	13	f	m				
	2	27	m	m					"		14	3	m				
	3	7	m	B					"		15	1	f				
	4	4	f	"					John F C Whitehead		1	70	"	B			
	5	2	m	"							2	50	"	m			
	6	40	"	"							3	45	"	B			
	7	18	"	"							4	40	m	"			
	8	18	"	"							5	36	f	"			
	9	15	"	"							6	34	m	m			
	10	17	f	"							7	32	f	B			
	11	28	"	"							8	27	"	"			
	12	9	"	"							9	26	m	"			
	13	7	"	"							10	16	f	"			
	14	2	m	"				5			11	12	"	"			
Ida Harper	15	45	"	"							12	12	m	"			
	16	16	"	"				1			13	10	f	"			
Charles Harper	17	10	f	B							14	10	"	"			
	18	22	m	m				1			15	10	"	"			
Ann P Fitzsimmons	19	50	"	B							16	9	"	m			
	20	40	f	"							17	9	"	B			
	21	30	"	"							18	7	m	"			
	22	21	"	"							19	5	"	"			
	23	21	"	"							20	4	"	"			
	24	12	"	"							21	3	"	"			
	25	40	m	"							22	2	f	"			
	26	23	"	"							23	5/12	"	"			
	27	23	"	"							24	2/12	m	"			8
	28	8	"	"					4 Do Guard of S Harper		1	60	f	"			
Gidran Douse	29	65	f	B							2	10	"	"			
	30	65	m	"							3	8	"	"			1
	31	38	f	"					Thomas Nestitt		1	100	m	B			
	32	38	"	m							2	80	"	"			
	33	38	"	B							3	70	"	"			
	34	20	"	"							4	60	"	"			
	35	30	m	"							5	50	"	"			
	36	10	f	"							6	40	"	"			
	37	7	m	m							7	40	"	"			
	38	7	f	"							8	40	"	"			
	39	7	"	"							9	30	"	"			
	40	7	"	"							10	30	"	"			

No. of owners, 8  
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 43  
No. of female slaves, 47  
Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *121<sup>st</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *John Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			
1	Thomas Pestilo	11	30	m	13			Li	51	17	f	73					
2		12	29	"	"				52	15	"	"					
3		13	29	"	"				53	15	"	"					
4		14	29	"	"				54	15	"	"					
5		15	28	"	"				55	15	"	"					
6		16	28	"	"				56	15	"	m					
7		17	28	"	"				57	15	"	"					
8		18	27	"	"				58	13	"	"					
9		19	27	"	"				59	13	"	73					
10		20	27	"	"				60	13	"	"					
11		21	26	"	"				61	13	m	"					
12		22	26	"	"				62	13	"	"					
13		23	26	"	"				63	13	"	"					
14		24	25	"	"				64	11	"	"					
15		25	25	"	"				65	11	"	"					
16		26	25	"	"				66	11	"	"					
17		27	25	"	"				67	11	"	"					
18		28	24	"	"				68	11	"	"					
19		29	24	"	"				69	11	"	"					
20		30	24	"	"				70	9	"	"					
21		31	23	"	"				71	9	f	"					
22		32	23	"	"				72	9	"	"					
23		33	23	"	"				73	9	"	"					
24		34	20	"	"				74	9	"	"					
25		35	20	"	"				75	9	"	"					
26		36	20	"	"				76	7	"	"					
27		37	19	"	"				77	7	m	"					
28		38	19	"	"				78	7	"	"					
29		39	19	"	"				79	7	"	"					
30		40	18	f	"				80	7	"	"					
31		41	18	"	"				81	7	"	"					
32		42	18	"	"				82	5	"	"					
33		43	18	"	"				83	5	"	"					
34		44	18	"	"				84	5	"	"					
35		45	18	"	"				85	5	"	"					
36		46	17	"	"				86	5	f	"					
37		47	17	"	"				87	5	"	"					
38		48	17	"	"				88	3	"	"					
39		49	17	"	"				89	3	"	"					
40		50	17	"	"				90	3	"	"					

No. of owners, *1*  
No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_

No. of male slaves, *48*  
No. of female slaves, *32*  
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *1st District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2		Age.	Sex.	Color.					1	2		3	4	5				
1	Thomas Vestib	91	3	M	13					Do	3	1	M					2	
2		92	3	"	"					James Blackstone	1	25	"	13				1	
3		93	3	M	"					Mary A Jackson	1	50	M	"					
4		94	2	F	"					By Justice	2	17	F	"					
5		95	2	"	"						3	18	"	"					
6		96	2	M	"						4	14	M	"				1	
7		97	2	"	"					Lucian A Bordre	1	47	"	"					
8		98	2	"	"						2	37	"	"					
9		99	2	"	"						3	20	"	"					
10		100	1	"	"						4	31	F	"					
11		101	1	"	"						5	33	M	"					
12		102	1	F	"						6	17	"	"					
13		103	1	"	"						7	17	F	"				2	
14		104	1	"	M					William Deastle	1	70	M	"					
15		105	1	"	13						2	50	"	"				1	
16		106	6	M	"					John E Traitor	1	10	"	"				1	
17		107	6	"	"					Fannie A Sarror	1	45	"	"					
18		108	6	"	"						2	42	"	"					
19		109	6	"	"						3	38	"	"					
20		110	6	F	"						4	23	"	"					
21		111	6	"	"						5	40	F	"					
22		112	6	M	"						6	35	"	"					
23		113	6	F	"						7	30	"	"					
24		114	6	"	"						8	22	"	"					
25	Randolph Whithead	1	60	M	"			1			9	12	M	"					
26		2	60	F	"						10	8	"	"					
27		3	32	"	"						11	2	"	"				4	
28		4	32	M	13					James Palmer	1	100	"	"					
29		5	23	F	13						2	35	"	"					
30		6	13	"	"						3	35	"	"					
31		7	10	M	13						4	16	"	M					
32		8	9	"	13						5	13	"	"					
33		9	8	F	13						6	6	"	"					
34		10	6	"	"						7	75	"	"					
35		11	8	M	13				4		8	3	"	"					
36	Barnes Gay	1	14	"	"			1			9	34	F	"					
37	John Beasley	1	52	"	"						10	12	"	"					
38		2	8	"	M						11	10	"	"					
39		3	5	F	13						12	7 1/2	"	"				4	
40		4	3	"	"					Joseph H Gray	1	17	"	"				1	

No. of owners, 13. No. of male slaves, 45. No. fugitives, 1. No. deaf and dumb, 0. No. insane, 0.  
 No. of houses, 57. No. of female slaves, 35. No. manumitted, 0. No. blind, 0. No. idiotic, 0.  
 Total slaves, 80.



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 121<sup>st</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of September, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	3							4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.		
1	1	14	m	73					2	19	25	m	13					1	
2	2	1	f	"					2	20	1	f	"					2	
3	1	25	m	"					Adam McRatt	1	45	"	"					3	
4	2	17	"	"						2	16	"	"					4	
5	3	26	f	"						3	22	"	my					5	
6	4	32	"	my						4	18	"	13					6	
7	5	16	m	13						5	13	"	my					7	
8	6	16	f	"						6	12	"	73					8	
9	7	13	"	"						7	6	"	"					9	
10	8	2	my	"				3		8	35	m	"					10	
11	1	45	f	my						9	20	"	"					11	
12	2	35	m	"						10	20	"	"					12	
13	3	30	f	73						11	8	"	"					13	
14	4	30	"	"						12	3	"	"					14	
15	5	6	m	"						13	1	"	"					15	
16	6	11	"	my					Joshua Key	1	45	"	"					16	
17	7	8	f	"						2	32	"	my					17	
18	8	6	"	73						3	12	"	13					18	
19	9	4	m	"						4	6	"	my					19	
20	10	3	f	my						5	1	"	"					20	
21	11	2	"	"						6	65	f	13					21	
22	12	1	m	13				4		7	35	"	"					22	
23	1	38	f	my						8	30	"	my					23	
24	2	30	"	13						9	20	"	"					24	
25	3	21	"	my						10	14	"	13					25	
26	4	30	"	"						11	11	"	"					26	
27	5	28	m	13						12	6	"	"					27	
28	6	12	f	my						13	4	"	my					28	
29	7	10	m	13					Dr J G Howard	1	50	"	13					29	
30	8	8	"	"						2	45	"	"					30	
31	9	4	f	"						3	35	"	"					31	
32	10	2	"	"						4	30	"	"					32	
33	11	3	"	"						5	20	"	"					33	
34	12	2	m	"						6	19	m	my					34	
35	13	40	"	my						7	18	"	"					35	
36	14	38	f	"						8	10	f	13					36	
37	15	16	"	"						9	9	m	my					37	
38	16	6	m	"						10	16	f	"					38	
39	17	4	f	"					John Douse	1	23	m	13					39	
40	18	3	"	"					John Whitehead	1	30	f	"					40	

No. of owners, 10  
No. of houses, 29

No. of male slaves, 32  
No. of female slaves, 48  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *12th District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *Septm*, 1860. *Isiah Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.																											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.			Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																						
<i>Jamus M Stair</i>	1	60	f	B						<i>Robert W Bugg</i>	1	40	f	B																										
	2	54	m	"							2	38	"	"																										
	3	56	f	"							3	25	"	"																										
	4	41	m	W							4	22	"	"																										
	5	22	"	B							5	20	m	"																										
	6	20	"	"							6	18	f	"																										
	7	20	f	"							7	12	m	"																										
	8	17	m	"							8	10	f	"																										
	9	7	"	"							9	8	"	"																										
	10	5	"	"							10	5	m	"																										
	11	4	"	"							11	3	"	"																										
	12	2	f	"							12	7	"	"																										
	13	38	m	"							13	12	"	"																										
<i>John Jamus</i>	1	35	f	"							<i>Henry W Whithead</i>	1	46	f	"																									
	2	4	m	"							<i>John A Rhoads</i>	1	68	m	"																									
	3	32	"	"								2	45	"	"																									
<i>Savinia Beale by Trustee</i>	1	49	"	"								3	46	f	"																									
	2	27	"	"								4	15	"	"																									
	3	20	f	"								5	8	"	"																									
	4	30	"	"								6	5	m	"																									
	5	17	"	"								7	2	f	"																									
	6	14	"	"								8	25	"	"																									
	7	13	"	"								9	16	"	m																									
	8	10	"	"							<i>Henry Johnson</i>	1	75	m	B																									
	9	8	"	"								2	40	"	"																									
	10	2	"	"								3	20	"	"																									
<i>James E Cashin</i>	1	75	"	"								4	18	f	"																									
	2	38	"	"								5	16	"	"																									
	3	36	"	"								6	14	m	"																									
	4	45	f	"								7	12	"	"																									
<i>Robert Schley Jr</i>	1	53	m	"								8	10	"	"																									
	2	48	"	"								9	8	f	"																									
	3	34	"	"								10	6	"	"																									
<i>Robert Schley Sr</i>	1	32	"	"								11	4	m	"																									
	2	29	"	"								12	10	"	"																									
	3	40	"	"								13	21	f	"																									
	4	40	"	"								14	23	m	"																									
	5	30	"	"								15	21	f	"																									
	6	26	"	"							<i>Robert W Bugg</i>	1	14	"	"																									
	7	40	"	"								"	"	"																										

No. of owners, *10*  
No. of houses, *26*

No. of male slaves, *44*  
No. of female slaves, *3*  
Total slaves, *47*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in <sup>121<sup>st</sup></sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Septm, 1860. Isaac Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	Richard B Day	18	f	B						Do	43	f	B					
2		18	m	"					1		41	"	"					
3	Abraham N Rhodes	53	f	"					1		112	"	"					
4	W H J Kilpatrick	40	"	"							110	"	"					
5		23	m	"							37	"	"					
6		23	"	"							35	"	mt					
7		15	"	"							11	m	B					
8		12	"	"							15	"	"					
9		10	"	"							10	"	"					
10		2	"	"							8	"	"					
11		2	"	"							6	f	"					
12		2	"	"							9	"	"					
13		50	f	"							42	m	"					
14		42	"	"							21	f	"					
15		24	"	"							9	"	"					
16		12	"	"					4		5	"	"					
17	Malvin P Anderson	50	"	"							3	"	"					
18		50	"	"							1	"	"					
19		45	m	"							3/2	"	"					9
20		35	f	"						William H Hughes	59	"	"					
21		18	"	"							70	m	"					1
22		15	m	"						James Brandon Jr	21	"	mt					
23		9	"	"							15	"	B					
24		15	f	"							14	"	"					
25		11	"	"					4		14	"	"					2
26	Martha A Jones	50	"	"						Joseph Bulineau	45	"	"					
27		27	m	"							41	"	"					
28		25	f	mt							38	"	"					
29		20	"	mt							35	f	"					
30		12	"	B							32	"	"					
31		11	"	mt							12	"	"					
32		11	m	mt							2	"	"					4
33		9	f	B						James Brandon Sr	65	"	"					
34		5	m	"							48	m	"					
35		3	"	"							40	f	"					
36		3/2	"	"					5		33	"	"					
37	William Malens	50	"	"							25	m	"					
38		48	"	"							22	"	"					
39		45	f	"							18	f	"					
40		45	"	"							16	"	"					

No. of owners, 10      No. of male slaves, 35      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 28      No. of female slaves, 45      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 121<sup>st</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. Jeham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9	1				
	Do	37	m	B						Do	4	m	B				1
		14	f	"						Zachariah Adkison	48	f	"				2
		14	m	"							14	m	"				3
		12	f	"							13	f	"				4
		8	m	"							4	"	"				5
		35	f	"						John Bradshaw	40	"	"				6
		10	"	"							40	"	"				7
		8	"	"							21	m	"				8
		6	m	"							19	"	"				9
		4	"	"							17	f	"				10
		2	"	"						William P Mathew	58	m	"				11
		14	"	"							27	f	"				12
		9	"	"							24	"	"				13
		7	"	"				10			13	m	ny				14
	John Brantley	42	"	"							11	f	"				15
		35	f	"							3	m	B				16
		10	"	"							2	f	ny				17
		8	m	"							1	m	"				18
		6	"	"							5/2	"	B				19
		4	"	"						James Mathews	22	f	ny				20
		2	"	"							4	"	"				21
	Thomas C Wise	30	"	"							2	m	B				22
		20	f	"						Elizabeth Mathews	28	f	"				23
		19	"	"							16	"	"				24
		19	"	"							12	m	ny				25
		2	"	"							6	f	B				26
		2	"	"							4	"	"				27
		4	m	"				2			1	"	"				28
	Perry Bayne	80	f	"						Robert M Wair	64	m	"				29
	Rebecca Rowland	37	"	"							40	f	"				30
		18	"	"							30	"	"				31
		7	"	"							34	m	"				32
		5	m	"							32	"	"				33
		4	f	"							28	f	"				34
		4	m	"					2		28	"	"				35
	Augustus Tanner	32	f	"							23	m	"				36
		14	m	"					1		21	"	"				37
	William Wicks	50	"	"							20	f	"				38
		45	f	"							17	m	"				39
		6	m	"							16	"	"				40

No. of owners, 13  
 No. of houses, 31  
 No. of male slaves, 39  
 No. of female slaves, 41  
 Total slaves, 80  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 121<sup>st</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Septm, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5						2	3	4					5
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Do</i>		14	m	mt					<i>Do</i>	9	m	B					
		10	"	B					<i>R. W. Parker</i>	60	f	"					
		2	"	"						38	m	"					
		1	"	"						25	f	mt					
		6	"	"						15	mt	mt					
		24	"	"						40	f	B					
<i>Daniel Mc Cormic</i>		63	"	"					<i>Concluded</i>								
		65	"	"													
		50	"	"													
		40	"	"													
		33	"	"													
		25	"	"													
		25	"	mt													
		22	"	B													
		30	"	mt													
		16	"	B													
		14	"	"													
		9	"	"													
		65	f	"													
		35	"	mt													
		35	"	B													
		30	"	"													
		35	"	"													
		12	"	mt													
		13	"	B													
		45	"	"													
		32	m	mt				9									
<i>Harriet Wilson</i>		35	f	B													
		5	"	"													
		2	"	"													
		4	"	"				1									
<i>Martha Rutland</i>		30	"	"													
		15	m	"													
		3	f	"													
		2	m	"													
		8	f	"				1									
<i>Fannie A. James apt</i>		40	"	"													
		18	"	"													
		14	m	"													
		10	"	"													

No. of owners, 5      No. of male slaves, 26      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 21      No. of female slaves, 20      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 46



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *124<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Sham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	14	20	f	B						54	24	m	B				
2	15	22	"	"						55	8	f	"				
3	16	25	"	"						56	6	"	"				
4	17	30	"	"						57	31	"	"				
5	18	45	"	"						58	21	"	"				
6	19	18	"	"						59	3	"	"				
7	20	13	"	"						60	1	"	"				
8	21	25	m	"						61	18	m	B				
9	22	12	"	"						62	17	f	"				21
10	23	40	"	"					<i>Goodie Bryant</i>	71	65	m	"				
11	24	40	"	"						72	68	f	"				1
12	25	21	"	"					<i>Robert L. Eastbrook</i>	170	"	"					
13	26	15	"	"						225	m	mt					
14	27	10	"	"						320	"	B					
15	28	8	"	"						410	m	"					
16	29	6	"	"						55	"	"					
17	30	3	"	"						65	"	"					
18	31	60	f	"						71	"	"					2
19	32	30	"	"					<i>Alexander Murphy</i>	160	f	mt					
20	33	30	"	"						260	m	B					
21	34	36	"	"						327	f	"					
22	35	25	"	"						425	"	mt					
23	36	14	"	"						53	"	B					2
24	37	13	"	"					<i>Henry Greenwood</i>	137	m	"					
25	38	8	"	"					<i>for Chitau</i>	220	"	"					
26	39	2	"	"						313	"	"					
27	40	52	m	"						416	f	"					
28	41	45	"	"						54	"	"					
29	42	35	"	"						63	"	"					2
30	43	15	"	"					<i>John H. Drogan</i>	128	"	"					
31	44	12	"	"						211	"	"					1
32	45	5	"	"					<i>Sam<sup>r</sup> B. Clarke</i>	185	f	mt					
33	46	3	"	"						250	"	B					
34	47	2	"	"						345	"	mt					
35	48	12	"	"						430	"	B					
36	49	25	f	mt						528	m	"					
37	50	8	"	"						626	f	"					
38	51	6	"	"						720	m	"					
39	52	4	"	"						816	f	"					
40	53	2	"	"						915	"	"					

*50/06*  
*60/06*  
*61/06*

No. of owners, *8*      No. of male slaves, *36*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *29*      No. of female slaves, *46*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *80*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	10	8	m	B						2	60	f	B				
	11	6	f	"						3	60	"	"				
	12	6	"	"						4	45	m	"				
	13	4	m	"						5	45	"	"				
	14	3	"	"						6	43	f	"				
	15	2	"	"						7	42	"	"				
	16	1	"	mt				5		8	42	"	"				
A H Anderson	1	48	f	B						9	42	"	"				
	2	35	"	"						10	40	"	mt				
	3	23	"	"						11	39	"	B				
	4	21	"	"						12	39	"	"				
	5	15	m	"						13	23	"	"				
	6	12	f	"				3		14	23	"	"				
James Anderson	1	55	m	"						15	38	m	"				
Estate	2	54	f	"						16	22	"	"				
	3	43	"	"						17	22	"	"				
	4	38	m	"						18	21	"	mt				
	5	17	f	"						19	19	"	"				
	6	12	"	"				4		20	14	f	B				
Mabrina Anderson	1	16	m	"				1		21	14	"	"				
Elizabeth E D	1	10	f	"				1		22	16	"	"				
Mahala Erons	1	43	m	"						23	16	m	"				
	2	35	"	"						24	15	"	"				
	3	27	"	"						25	15	f	"				
	4	35	f	"						26	14	m	mt				
	5	35	"	"						27	14	"	"				
	6	35	m	"						28	10	f	"				
	7	18	f	"						29	10	"	B				
	8	16	"	"						30	12	m	"				
	9	12	m	"						31	12	"	"				
	10	6	"	"						32	5	"	mt				
	11	10	"	"						33	4	f	"				
	12	1	f	"						34	4	"	"				
	13	1	"	"				3		35	35	m	B				
Saphronia Erons	1	22	"	"						36	25	"	"				
	2	4	"	"						37	18	"	"				
	3	6	"	"				1		38	18	"	"				
Claudia Erons	1	7	m	"						39	6	"	"				
	2	5	f	"				1		40	4	"	"				
William Finley	1	65	m	"						41	2	"	"				

No. of owners, 8      No. of male slaves, 59      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 19      No. of female slaves, 41      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 90



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in  
of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the

124<sup>th</sup> District

in the County of Richmond

, enumerated by me, on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. *Cham Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	42	2	f	B						30	10	m	B				
	43	10	m	"						31	10	"	"				
	44	8	"	"						32	10	"	"				
	45	5	"	"						33	9	f	"				
	46	4	"	"						34	8	"	"				
	47	3	"	"						35	8	"	"				
	48	3	"	"						36	7	"	"				
	49	2	"	"						37	6	m	"				
	50	1	"	"						38	6	"	"				
	51	1	"	"						39	5	"	"				
	52	1	"	"				15		40	4	"	"				
<i>Henry Asher</i>	1	89	"	"						41	3	f	"				
	2	66	f	"						42	3	"	"				
	3	66	"	"						43	2	"	"				
	4	60	m	"						44	1	"	"				12
	5	45	"	"					<i>James S. Fulcher</i>	1	28	"	"				
	6	45	f	"						2	27	"	"				
	7	40	"	"						3	28	"	"				
	8	38	"	"						4	21	m	"				
	9	35	"	"						5	16	f	"				
	10	25	"	"						6	14	m	"				
	11	25	"	"						7	10	f	"				
	12	20	"	"						8	8	m	"				
	13	16	"	"						9	7	f	"				
	14	16	"	"						10	6	m	"				
	15	13	"	"						11	4	"	"				
	16	13	"	"						12	3	"	"				3
	17	13	"	"					<i>Henry Asher</i>	1	28	"	"				
	18	30	m	"						2	21	"	m				
	19	23	"	"						3	25	f	B				
	20	30	"	"						4	14	m	"				
	21	27	"	"						5	12	f	"				
	22	20	"	"						6	10	m	"				
	23	23	"	"						7	7	"	"				2
	24	20	"	"					<i>Sarah Pond</i>	1	50	f	"				
	25	25	f	"						2	30	m	"				
	26	16	"	"						3	23	f	"				
	27	12	"	"						4	20	m	"				
	28	11	"	"						5	19	"	"				
	29	11	"	"						6	18	f	"				

No. of owners, 4  
No. of houses, 32

No. of male slaves, 41  
No. of female slaves, 39  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.				Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6					7	8	9	1	2	3				
	D. P. Dickinson J	1	20	f	B													11	
2		2	14	"	"					Emeline R. Coleman	1	60	"	"					
3		3	12	"	"						2	60	"	"					
4		4	10	"	"						3	40	"	"					
5		5	8	"	"						4	36	"	"					
6		6	4	"	"						5	16	"	"					
7		7	5	"	"						6	14	"	"					
8		8	6	m	"				3		7	10	"	"					
9	Sarah Finigs	1	90	"	"		Blind				8	11	"	"					
10		2	52	"	"						9	12	"	"					
11		3	47	"	"						10	10	f	"					
12		4	40	"	"						11	15	"	"					
13		5	36	"	"						12	11	"	"					
14		6	37	"	"						13	9	"	"					
15		7	47	"	"						14	15	"	"					
16		8	50	"	"						15	12	"	"					
17		9	40	f	"						16	36	"	"					
18		10	47	"	"						17	20	"	"					
19		11	12	"	"						18	18	"	"					
20		13	9	"	"						19	12	"	"					
21		13	7	"	"						20	15	m	"					
22		14	5	"	"						21	19	"	"					
23		15	7	"	"						22	15	"	"					
24		16	3	"	"						23	2	"	"					
25		17	7	"	"						24	36	"	"					
26		18	9	"	"						25	20	"	"					
27		19	10	"	"						26	29	"	"					
28		20	8	m	"						27	17	f	"					
29		21	3	"	"						28	10	"	"					
30		22	20	"	"						29	26	"	"					
31		23	18	"	"						30	40	"	"					
32		24	28	"	"						31	22	"	"					
33		25	26	"	"						32	15	"	"					
34		26	24	"	"						33	38	"	"					
35		27	22	"	"						34	11	"	"					
36		28	20	"	"						35	14	m	"					
37		29	18	"	"						36	18	"	"					
38		30	10	f	"						37	22	"	"					
39		31	6	"	"						38	18	f	"					
40		32	14	"	"						39	6	"	"				13	

No. of owners, 3      No. of male slaves, 29      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 27      No. of female slaves, 51      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, 1      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Edmond Greenard	1	81	f	B						7	12	f	B				
	2	55	"	"						8	10	m	"				
	3	24	m	"						9	25	f	"				
	4	16	"	"						10	7	"	"				
	5	30	f	"						11	7	"	"				
	6	12	"	"						12	14	m	"				4
	7	10	"	"					Dr Edward Ev	1	60	"	"				
	8	12	"	"						2	33	f	"				
	9	32	m	"						3	11	"	"				1
	10	30	"	"					Geo W L Friggs	1	56	m	B			Blind	
	11	18	"	mt						2	32	"	"				
	12	15	"	B						3	32	f	"				
	13	12	"	"						4	11	"	"				
	14	10	"	"						5	6	m	"				
	15	8	"	"						6	4	f	"				
	16	6	"	"						7	2	"	"				
	17	4	"	"						8	32	"	"				
	18	3	"	"						9	30	f	"				
	19	16	"	"						10	11	"	mt				
	20	38	f	"						11	6	m	B				
	21	8	"	"						12	34	"	"				
	22	6	m	"						13	35	f	"				
	23	3	f	"						14	22	"	"				
	24	22	"	"						15	12	"	"				
	25	28	"	"						16	20	"	"				
	26	30	"	"						17	34	m	"				
	27	18	"	"						18	32	"	"				
	28	16	"	"						19	47	f	"				
	29	10	"	"						20	23	"	"				
	30	25	"	"						21	18	"	"				
	31	23	"	"						22	48	"	"				
	32	30	"	"						23	50	"	"				
	33	30	m	"						24	32	"	"				
	34	1	f	"				11		25	20	"	"				
Jane McSavalle	1	50	"	"						26	9	m	"				
	2	45	"	"						27	6	"	"				
	3	40	f	"						28	4	f	"				
	4	38	"	"						29	2	"	"				
	5	28	m	"						30	1	"	"				
	6	21	"	"						31	50	"	"				

No. of owners, 14      No. of male slaves, 28 32      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 16      No. of female slaves, 22 48      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, 1      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Isham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns: NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS., DESCRIPTION., Fugitives from the State., Number manumitted., Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic., No. of Slave houses., NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS., DESCRIPTION., Fugitives from the State., Number manumitted., Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic., No. of Slave houses. Includes entries for Jesse Johnson, George W. Wilson, Fannie Ruddle, William B. Green, Jesse Burch, Hiram Osmond, and Felicia Timley.

No. of owners, 7; No. of male slaves, 39; No. of female slaves, 41; Total slaves, 80; No. fugitives, 1; No. deaf and dumb, 0; No. insane, 0; No. blind, 0; No. idiotic, 0; No. manumitted, 0.



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.								
Age.									Age.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Color.									Color.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
	11	45	m	B						8	10	m	B				
	12	43	"	"						9	4	"	"				
	13	41	"	"						10	25	f	"				
	14	12	"	"						11	32	"	"				
	15	10	"	"						12	24	"	"				
	16	8	"	"						13	8	"	m				
	17	6	"	"				6		14	6	"	B				
Henry Greenwood	1	45	"	"						15	2	"	"				5
	2	40	f	"					Mania Dunbar	1	60	"	"				
	3	18	m	m						2	55	m	"				
	4	32	f	at						3	48	"	"				
	5	12	m	at				2		4	48	"	"				
Willa Pond	1	50	f	B						5	30	"	"				
	2	48	m	"						6	25	"	"				
	3	35	f	"						7	26	"	"				
	4	33	"	"						8	29	"	"				
	5	31	m	"				2		9	28	f	"				
John D Mangin	1	60	"	"						10	25	"	"				
	2	58	f	m						11	6	m	"				
	3	50	m	B						12	6	"	"				
	4	30	"	"						13	5	f	"				
	5	27	"	"						14	4	"	"				
	6	18	"	"						15	1	m	"				
	7	16	"	"						16	4 1/2	"	"				5
	8	15	"	"					Wm H. Hatfield	1	30	"	"				
	9	38	f	m						2	24	"	"				
	10	13	m	B						3	19	"	"				1
	11	10	f	"					Robert A Allen	1	64	"	"				
	12	7	m	"						2	71	"	"				
	13	5	f	"						3	63	"	"				
	14	72	"	"						4	58	"	"				
	15	24	"	"						5	60	f	m				
	16	20	"	"				5		6	62	"	B				
Gracy Dove	1	60	m	"						7	55	"	"				
	2	45	"	"						8	35	"	"				
	3	35	"	m						9	20	"	"				
	4	30	"	B						10	1	"	"				
	5	28	"	"						11	50	"	"				
	6	28	"	"						12	11	"	"				
	7	17	"	"						13	15	"	"				

No. of owners, 7  
No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 118  
No. of female slaves, 32  
Total slaves, 150

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Asham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
DESCRIPTION.									DESCRIPTION.								
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.								
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.								
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.								
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.								
Color.									Color.								
Sex.									Sex.								
Age.									Age.								
1	Lewis N Thomas	1	61	f	B				1	30	f	B					
2		2	60	m	"				2	7	m	md					
3		3	50	f	"				3	4	a	nl					
4		4	40	m	"				4	60	f	B					
5		5	35	f	"				5	50	f	B					
6		6	14	m	"				6	35	m	"					
7		7	14	f	"				7	25	f	"					
8		8	8	a	"				8	20	m	md					
9		9	11	"	"				9	15	"	nl					
10		10	2	m	"				10	12	"	nl					
11		11	35	"	"				11	5	"	nl					
12	David J Dickson	1	60	f	"				4	Middleton Seago	1	50	"	B			
13		2	40	m	"				2	50	f	"					
14		3	45	"	"				3	30	"	"					
15		4	40	"	"				4	23	"	"					
16		5	38	"	"				5	16	"	"					
17		6	37	"	md				6	14	"	"					
18		7	36	"	nl				7	12	"	"					
19		8	25	"	nl				8	10	"	"					
20		9	19	"	nl				9	10	m	"					
21		10	12	"	nl				10	10	"	"					
22		11	25	"	nl				11	10	f	"					
23		12	25	"	"				12	9	"	"					
24		13	24	"	nl				13	7	"	"					
25		14	24	"	nl				14	7	"	"					
26		15	43	f	nl				15	8	m	"					
27		16	47	"	nl				16	6	f	"					
28		17	24	"	nl				17	2	"	"					
29		18	21	"	nl				18	1	m	"					
30		19	24	m	B				19	7	f	"					
31		20	20	"	"				9	Jeremiah Winter	1	70	"	"			
32		21	20	"	"				2	67	m	"					
33		22	20	"	"				3	60	f	md					
34		23	18	"	"				4	50	"	nl					
35		24	16	f	"				5	55	m	B					
36		25	75	"	"				6	40	"	"					
37		26	14	"	"				7	35	f	"					
38		27	12	"	"				8	30	"	"					
39		28	10	"	"				9	27	"	"					
40		29	10	"	"				9	Solomon Barney	1	60	m	md			

No. of owners, 8      No. of male slaves, 39      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, 24      No. of female slaves, 41      No. manumitted,      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9																											
		3	4	5							3	4	5																															
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.																																			
Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.																															
1	10	23	m	B													1																											
2	11	20	"	"													2																											
3	12	17	f	"													3																											
4	13	14	"	"													4																											
5	14	15	"	"													5																											
6	15	13	"	"													6																											
7	16	12	"	"													7																											
8	17	11	m	"													8																											
9	18	9	f	"													9																											
10	19	8	m	"													10																											
11	20	6	f	"													11																											
12	21	5	"	"													12																											
13	22	4	m	"													13																											
14	23	2	f	"													14																											
15	24	9	m	"													15																											
16	25	8	f	"													16																											
17	1	80	m	"													17																											
18	2	65	"	"													18																											
19	3	65	f	"													19																											
20	4	60	"	"													20																											
21	5	55	m	"													21																											
22	6	55	"	"													22																											
23	7	43	f	"													23																											
24	8	40	"	"													24																											
25	9	30	"	"													25																											
26	10	30	"	"													26																											
27	11	19	"	"													27																											
28	12	17	m	"													28																											
29	13	75	f	"													29																											
30	14	38	m	"													30																											
31	15	16	"	"													31																											
32	16	14	f	"													32																											
33	17	14	"	"													33																											
34	18	13	m	"													34																											
35	19	10	f	"													35																											
36	20	10	"	"													36																											
37	21	10	"	"													37																											
38	22	9	"	"													38																											
39	23	9	"	"													39																											
40	24	9	"	"													40																											
No. of owners, <u>5</u> No. of houses, <u>27</u>									No. of male slaves, <u>47</u> No. of female slaves, <u>43</u> Total slaves, <u>80</u>									No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____									No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____									No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____								

Rebecca Walker

John J. Greiner

Hampton A. Hudson

12

11

3



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 12<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Asham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Table with columns for Slave Owners, Number of Slaves, Description (Age, Sex, Color), Fugitives from the State, Number manumitted, Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic, and No. of Slave houses. Includes entries for David Phelps, Do Justice for Amell, Mary Amell, and Philip Finley.

Summary statistics: No. of owners, 10; No. of houses, 29; No. of male slaves, 32; No. of female slaves, 48; Total slaves, 80; No. fugitives, 3; No. manumitted, 1; No. deaf and dumb, 1; No. blind, 1; No. insane, 1; No. idiotic, 1.



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 12th District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.									
Number of Slaves.									Number of Slaves.									
Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.									
Fugitives from the State.									Fugitives from the State.									
Number manumitted.									Number manumitted.									
No. of Slave houses.									No. of Slave houses.									
	2	15	m	13						19	25	m	13					1
	5	12	f	"						20	24	"	"					2
	6	7	"	col						21	17	"	"					3
	7	7	"	col						22	18	"	"					4
	8	3	m	"						23	16	"	"					5
	9	2	"	"				3		24	15	"	"					6
	1	16	f	13						25	12	"	"					7
	2	14	"	"						26	10	"	"					8
	3	8	"	"				1		27	11	"	"					9
	1	35	"	col				1		28	13	f	"					10
	1	29	"	13						29	10	"	"					11
	2	8	"	col						30	9	"	"					12
	3	5	m	13						31	4	"	"					13
	4	4	"	col				1		32	3	"	"					14
	1	16	"	13						33	2	"	"					15
	2	10	"	"				1		34	6	"	"					16
	1	43	f	"					<u>Samuel Warner agt</u>	1	34	"	"					17
	2	16	"	"						2	35	m	13					18
	3	11	m	"						3	23	f	"					19
	4	7	f	"						4	40	m	col					20
	5	31	"	"						5	24	f	col					21
	6	6	m	"				2		6	18	m	col					22
	1	70	f	"						7	22	f	col					23
	2	64	"	"						8	16	m	col					24
	3	67	"	"						9	15	f	col					25
	4	58	"	"						10	10	m	col					26
	5	37	"	"						11	8	f	col					27
	6	54	"	"						12	6	f	13					28
	7	34	"	"						13	6	"	"					29
	8	46	m	"						14	3	m	"					30
	9	28	"	"					<u>James E Wilson</u>	1	21	"	"					31
	10	27	"	"						2	26	"	"					32
	11	25	"	"						3	22	"	"					33
	12	26	"	"						4	23	"	"					34
	13	26	"	"						5	24	"	"					35
	14	27	"	"						6	27	f	"					36
	15	29	"	"						7	25	"	"					37
	16	30	"	"						8	27	"	"					38
	17	32	f	"						9	26	"	"					39
	18	31	"	"						10	25	"	"					40

No. of owners, 9  
No. of houses, 27

No. of male slaves, 38  
No. of female slaves, 42  
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	5	25	m	B		1				7	45	f	B		1		
	6	25	f							8	45						
	7	25								9	41	m					
	8	25								10	40	f					
	9	24								11	26						
	10	24								12	33						
	11	23								13	26						
	12	10								14	20						
	13	35	f							15	20						
	14	25								16	20						
	15	12		my				4		17	22	m					
Nathan Patten	1	32		bl		1				18	22						
	2	18	m	bl						19	19						
	3	10	f	bl						20	17						
	4	8		bl						21	17	f					
	5	6		bl						22	15	m					
	6	5		bl						23	15	f					
	7	1		bl				2		24	9	m					
Geo A Oats	1	40	m	B		1				25	8						
	2	38	f							26	8	f					
	3	21								27	5	m					
	4	15								28	6	f					
	5	7	m	my						29	6					Idiotic	
	6	5		bl						30	4						
	7	3		bl						31	4						
	8	8		bl				2		32	3	m					
David Green	1	42	f	B						33	3						
	2	34	m							34	3	f					
	3	31								35	2						
	4	37								36	50						
	5	18								37	26						
	6	15	f							38	1						12
	7	12							Ellis H Goff	1	60						
	8	10	m					2		2	28	m	B				
Bruf J Harris	1	80	f							3	26	f					
	2	69								4	15	m					
	3	64	m							5	5						
	4	62								6	3						2
	5	58							Abraham Seago	1	45	f					
	6	50								2	40						

No. of owners, 6      No. of male slaves, 38      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 24      No. of female slaves, 42      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, 1  
 Total slaves 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		3	30	m	B							4	32	m	B				
		4	16	a								5	20	a					
		5	15	a								6	18	a					
		6	15	f								7	17	f					
		7	13	m								8	14	a					
		8	10	a								9	16	a					
		9	8	f					3			10	11	m					
	<u>Nancy Seago</u>	1	56	a								11	12	a					
		2	54	a								12	8	a					
		3	50	m								13	10	f					
		4	25	a								14	6	a					
		5	27	f								15	6	m	B				4
		6	25	m						<u>Nancy H Malone</u>		1	68	a					
		7	23	f								2	65	a					
		8	16	a								3	55	f					
		9	15	m								4	60	a					
		10	14	f								5	42	a					
		11	12	m								6	22	a					
		12	10	a								7	23	m					
		13	8	a								8	2	a					
		14	8	f								9	12	a					
		15	4	m								10	20	a					
		16	3	a								11	30	a					
		17	1	a					5			12	8	a					
	<u>John D Harris</u>	1	31	f								13	70	f	B				
		2	2	m					1			14	18	a					
	<u>Fordene Winter</u>	1	32	f								15	15	m					
		2	33	m								16	23	f					5
		3	27	f							<u>M<sup>rs</sup> Malone</u>	1	25	m					1
		4	17	m							<u>Trustee for Jimmie</u>	2	20	f	m				
		5	12	f							<u>Verner</u>	3	28	m					
		6	9	m								4	35	f					
		7	8	f								5	5	a					
		8	8	a								6	2	a	B				
		9	5	a								7	10	m					
		10	3	a								8	16	f					3
		11	3	a							4	Thomas Meeks	1	50	a				1
	<u>Thomas S Pearce</u>	1	48	a							<u>George Hack</u>	1	40	a					
		2	40	m								2	34	m					
		3	38	f								3	14	f					1

No. of owners, 8      No. of male slaves, 40      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 27      No. of female slaves, 40      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Martha Perryman	1	30	f	B						8	19	f	B				
	2	20	"	"						9	18	"	"				
	3	15	m	"						10	17	"	"				
	4	13	"	"						11	16	"	"				
	5	10	"	"						12	16	"	"				
	6	8	"	"				2		13	16	"	"				
Alex J Sanson	1	50	"	"				1		14	15	m	"				
Eliza Prisket	1	40	f	"						15	15	"	"				
	2	18	m	"						16	14	"	"				
	3	16	f	"						17	14	"	"				
	4	14	"	"						18	15	f	"				
	5	12	"	"						19	13	"	"				
	6	9	"	"						20	14	"	"				
	7	6	"	"						21	20	m	"				
	8	6	m	"						22	18	"	"				
	9	1	f	"				3		23	57	f	"				
Armstead Hutcher	1	46	m	"						24	58	m	"				
	2	21	f	"						25	20	"	"				
	3	6	m	"						26	17	"	"				
	4	5	"	"						27	12	"	"				
	5	3	"	"				2		28	12	f	"				
Alex M Kenzie	1	38	f	"						29	11	"	"				
	2	25	m	"						30	11	"	"				
	3	24	f	"						31	9	m	"				
	4	23	"	"						32	7	"	"				
	5	20	"	"						33	6	"	"				
	6	19	"	"						34	5	"	"				
	7	17	"	"						35	4	f	"				
	8	12	"	"						36	3	"	"				
	9	6	m	"						37	1	"	"				
	10	3	f	"						38	1	"	"				
	11	2	m	"						39	1	"	"				
	12	1	"	"				3		40	7 1/2	m	"				13
John P Sanson	1	45	f	"					Sera Martin	1	50	"	"				
	2	60	m	"						2	50	"	"				
	3	40	"	"						3	55	f	"				
	4	33	"	"						4	47	"	"				
	5	27	"	"						5	46	"	"				
	6	20	"	"						6	22	m	"				
	7	20	"	"						7	21	"	"				

No. of owners, 7      No. of male slaves, 40      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 24      No. of female slaves, 40      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves 80







SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. *Sham. Thompson* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	21	13	m	13						31	16	m	13				
	22	12	f							32	14	f					
	23	11								33	13						
	24	11								34	9						
	25	10	m							35	8						
	26	9								36	5	m					
	27	7								37	2						
	28	4								38	12						
	29	3								39	12	f					
	30	12						10		40	65						13
<i>William Brown</i>	1	50							<i>Sigmond Catlin</i>	1	24	m					
	2	50	f							2	5	f					
	3	50								3	3	m					
	4	50								4	2	f					
	5	35								5	5						2
	6	34							<i>William St. Turpin</i>	1	100	m	13	<i>Billy Turpin</i>			
	7	33								2	80	f					
	8	31	m							3	40						
	9	29	f							4	40	m					
	10	27	m							5	40						
	11	27	f							6	40						
	12	27	m							7	38						
	13	26	f							8	35						
	14	26	m							9	15						
	15	25	f							10	14						
	16	25	m							11	13	f					
	17	25								12	12						
	18	24	f							13	11						
	19	24								14	10						
	20	23	m							15	9						
	21	22								16	8	m					
	22	22	f							17	7	f					
	23	21								18	6						
	24	19								19	5						
	25	20	m							20	4						5
	26	19							<i>Jesse Turpin</i>	1	35						
	27	18	f							2	30		m				1
	28	18							<i>Barthaba Glendening</i>	1	27		13				
	29	17	m							2	25	f					
	30	17	f							3	18						

No. of owners, 5      No. of male slaves, 41      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 31      No. of female slaves, 39      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
		4	16	m	br							2	54	f	br				
		5	14	"	br							3	50	"	"				
		6	12	"	"							4	50	"	"				
		7	5	"	br				2			5	50	"	"				
1	Robert Shan	1	60	f	br							6	40	m	"				
2		2	45	"	"							7	40	"	"				
3		3	45	"	br							8	40	"	"				
4		4	35	"	br							9	39	"	"				
5		5	10	"	"				2			10	38	"	"				
6	William Schley	1	45	"	"							11	38	"	"				
7		2	40	"	br							12	37	"	"				
8		3	39	"	br							13	37	"	"				
9		4	38	m	"							14	36	f	"				
10		5	39	"	"							15	35	"	"				
11		6	36	f	"							16	34	"	"				
12		7	35	m	"							17	33	"	"				
13		8	33	"	"							18	33	"	"				
14		9	34	"	"							19	31	"	"				
15		10	31	"	"							20	31	"	"				
16		11	30	"	"							21	30	m	"				
17		12	20	f	"							22	29	"	"				
18		13	19	"	"							23	29	f	"				
19		14	17	"	"							24	28	m	"				
20		15	16	m	"							25	28	f	"				
21		16	15	f	"							26	27	"	"				
22		17	14	"	"							27	25	m	"				
23		18	13	"	"							28	25	f	"				
24		19	11	m	"							29	23	"	"				
25		20	10	"	"							30	21	m	"				
26		21	9	"	"							31	19	"	"				
27		22	8	"	"							32	17	f	"				
28		23	7	f	"							33	17	m	"				
29		24	6	"	"							34	16	"	"				
30		25	5	"	"							35	15	f	"				
31		26	4	m	"							36	14	"	"				
32		27	3	"	"							37	14	m	"				
33		28	2	"	"							38	12	f	"				
34		29	1	f	"							39	10	m	"				
35		30	5	"	"				7			40	10	"	"				
36	Amber R. Wright	1	55	"	"							41	10	f	"				

No. of owners, 3      No. of male slaves, 44      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 11      No. of female slaves, 36      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 80



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 124<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of November, 1860. Sham Thompson Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	11	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	42	9	m	13					John Silcox	15	1	m	13				
	43	9	f							1	24						
	44	7								2	43	f					
	45	6								3	43	m					
	46	6	m							4	40						
	47	5								5	30						
	48	4								6	21	f					
	49	4	f							7	24	m					
	50	3								8	6	f					
	51	2	m							9	5						
	52	1								10	3						
	53	6	f							11	1						
	54	5	m							12	18	m					
	55	12		2m				15		13	1	f					
R. L. Glass	1	69	f	13						14	14						11
	2	40	m														
	3	29															
	4	23	f														
	5	22	m														
	6	14															
	7	12															
	8	8															
	9	5	f														
	10	5		2m				3									
Victor Satast	1	55	m	13													
	2	40						1									
John M. Turner	1	45															
	2	40															
	3	40															
	4	35															
	5	25	f														
	6	25															
	7	20															
	8	14															
	9	14															
	10	14															
	11	5	m	13													
	12	4															
	13	3	f														
	14	2	m														

274  
148  
150

Concluded

No. of owners, <u>4</u>	No. of male slaves, <u>30</u>	No. fugitives, _____	No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. insane, _____
No. of houses, <u>23</u>	No. of female slaves, <u>25</u>	No. manumitted, _____	No. blind, _____	No. idiotic, _____
	Total slaves, <u>55</u>			



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of , 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			
31																			
32																			
33																			
34																			
35																			
36																			
37																			
38																			
39																			
40																			

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of female slaves, \_\_\_\_\_ No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 119<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color						Number of Slaves.	Age	Sex	Color				
1	William B Cochran	1	50	F	B			1	Seaborn Plunice	9	25	F	B				
2	Allen King	1	53	M	B			1		10	33	F	B				
3	Robert Morris	1	50	F	B					11	19	M	M				
4		2	7	F	B					12	18	M	B				
5		3	6	M	B					13	15	F	B				
6		4	3	M	B					14	13	F	B				
7		5	7	M	B			2		15	13	F	B				
8	Francis J Powell	1	40	M	B					16	10	F	B				
9		2	30	M	B					17	8	M	B				
10		3	25	M	B					18	7	F	B				
11		4	22	M	B					19	5	F	B				
12		5	20	M	B			2		20	5	M	B				
13	Harmon Rowley	1	37	F	B					21	3	F	B				
14		2	21	M	B					22	2	M	B				
15		3	3	F	B			1		23	1	M	B				
16	John Gibbs	1	60	M	B					24	1	M	B				
17		2	19	F	B					25	1	M	B				
18		3	17	F	B					26	3	M	B				
19		4	15	F	B					27	4	M	B				
20		5	12	F	M					28	5	M	B				
21		6	10	F	M					29	6	F	B				
22		7	6	F	M					30	7	F	B				
23		8	3	F	M			3		31	8	F	B				
24	William H Mitchell	1	35	M	B			1		32	8	F	B				
25	Jane S Hall	1	37	F	B					33	1	M	B				
26		2	30	F	B					34	2	M	B				
27		3	13	M	B					35	3	F	B				
28		4	8	M	B					36	2	F	B				
29		5	6	M	B					37	3	F	B				
30		6	4	F	B			2		38	1	M	B				
31	Francis Dimpley	1	31	F	M			1		39	2	F	B				
32	Seaborn Plunice	1	60	F	B					40	3	M	B				
33		2	50	M	B						1	M	B				
34		3	60	M	B						2	F	B				
35		4	55	M	B						3	F	B				
36		5	40	F	B						4	M	B				
37		6	37	F	M						5	F	B				
38		7	34	M	M						6	F	B				
39		8	31	F	B						7	F	B				
40																	

No. of owners, 14  
 No. of houses, 31  
 No. of male slaves, 31  
 No. of female slaves, 46  
 Total slaves, 77  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_

77



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *the 11th District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *September*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	<i>Elizabeth Citty</i>	1	80	M	B					<i>Sarah Smith</i>	1	49	F	B					
2		2	70	M	B						2	45	F	B					
3		3	7	M	B						3	40	M	B					
4		4	6	F	B						4	35	F	M					
5		5	46	M	B						6	18	F	M					
6		6	40	M	B						7	14	F	M					
7		7	30	M	B						8	12	F	M					
8		8	30	M	B						9	11	M	B					
9		9	26	M	B						10	8	F	B					
10		10	28	M	B						11	8	M	M					
11		11	21	M	M						12	6	F	B					
12		12	19	M	B						13	6	F	M					
13		13	17	M	B						14	4	M	B					
14		14	13	M	B						15	7 1/2	F	M					
15		15	13	M	B						16	4 1/2	F	B					5
16		16	18	F	B					<i>James W Moore</i>	1	35	F	B					
17		17	16	F	B						2	11	M	B					1
18		18	28	F	B					<i>Charles Bastin</i>	1	40	M	B					
19		19	29	F	B						2	28	M	B					
20		20	29	F	B						3	34	M	B					
21		21	12	M	B						4	35	F	B					
22		22	11	M	B						5	32	F	B					
23		23	10	M	B						6	14	F	B					
24		24	10	M	B						7	12	M	B					
25		25	14	M	B						8	11	M	M					
26		26	12	F	B						9	6	F	B					
27		27	8	M	B						10	6	F	M					
28		28	8	M	B						11	5	M	B					
29		29	10	F	B						12	6 1/2	M	B					4
30		30	10	F	B														
31		31	6	M	B														
32		32	6	F	B														
33		33	5	M	B														
34		34	6	M	B														
35		35	7	F	B														
36		36	4	M	B														
37		37	2	M	B														
38		38	2	F	B				13										

No. of owners, *4*  
 No. of houses, *23*

No. of male slaves, *38*  
 No. of female slaves, *29*  
 Total slaves, *67*

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The 117<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.									NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.																											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	
<i>William Sumner</i>	1	6	M	B							<i>Edward Ferrin</i>	10	4	F	B																									
	2	6	F	B								11	3	M	B																									
	3	4	F	B								12	1	M	B																									
	4	3	F	B								13	2	M	B																									
	5	3	M	M								14	4	F	B																									
	6	2	M	B								15	4	F	B																									
	7	2	F	B							<i>Elizabeth Pittman</i>	1	8	F	B																									
	8	2	M	B								2	2	F	B																									
	9	1	M	B								3	2	F	B																									
	10	1	M	B								4	1	M	B																									
	11	1	F	B								5	1	M	B																									
	12	1	F	B								6	8	M	B																									
	13	1	F	B								7	7	F	B																									
	14	1	M	B								8	2	F	B																									
	15	1	F	B							<i>Huldah Kinne</i>	1	6	M	B																									
	16	1	F	B								2	3	F	B																									
	17	1	M	B								3	2	F	B																									
	18	1	M	M								4	2	M	B																									
	19	1	M	B								5	2	M	B																									
	20	1	M	B								6	1	F	B																									
	21	1	F	B								7	1	M	B																									
	22	1	F	B								8	6	F	B																									
	23	1	M	B								9	5	M	B																									
	24	1	M	B								10	4	F	B																									
	25	1	F	B								11	4	M	B																									
	26	1	M	B								12	1	F	B																									
	27	1	F	B								13	1	F	B																									
	28	1	M	M							<i>J L Clette</i>	1	2	F	M																									
	29	1	M	B								2	2	M	B																									
	30	1	F	B								3	2	F	B																									
<i>Edward Bruin</i>	31	1	3	M	M							4	1	F	B																									
	32	1	3	F	B							5	1	F	B																									
	33	1	4	F	M							6	1	M	B																									
	34	1	4	F	B							7	1	M	B																									
	35	1	5	M	M							8	1	M	B																									
	36	1	6	F	B							9	1	F	B																									
	37	1	7	M	B							10	8	F	B																									
	38	1	8	M	M							11	8	F	B																									
	39	1	9	F	B							12	4	M	B																									

No. of owners, *5* No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *26* No. of female slaves, *41* No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in 11<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3			6	7	8	9	1	2				6	7	8	9
		Age	Sex	Color						Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.				
<u>3 Chittie</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>4 Wm Skinner</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
<u>George Campbell</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>11</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			<u>12</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>5</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>13</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>14</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>7</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>15</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>16</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>3</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
<u>May E C Arnett</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>Williams R M Laws</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>2</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>2</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>3</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>3</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>4</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>5</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>5</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
<u>Eliza Lawrence</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>2</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>3</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>10</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>			<u>2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
<u>John Goady</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>13</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>2</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>14</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>3</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>15</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>4</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>16</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>5</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>17</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>18</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			<u>Sara McLaws</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>8</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>2</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>9</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>3</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>10</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>4</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>11</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>			<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
<u>Wm Skinner</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>2</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>3</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>4</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>						
	<u>5</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>M</u>				<u>10</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>6</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>				<u>11</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>						
	<u>7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>B</u>													

No. of owners, 9      No. of male slaves, 74      No. fugitives, 1      No. deaf and dumb, 0      No. insane, 0  
 No. of houses, 31      No. of female slaves, 27      No. manumitted, 1      No. blind, 0      No. idiotic, 0  
 Total slaves, 101



Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The 11<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>George L. Samus</i>	1	55	M	B					<i>William Roberts</i>	11	14	F	M	1			
2		2	30	M	M						12	12	M	M				
3		3	22	M	B						13	8	M	B				
4		4	19	M	B						14	50	F	M				
5		5	30	M	B						15	16	M	M				
6		6	30	M	B						16	40	M	B				
7		7	30	M	B						17	16	F	M				
8		8	20	M	B						18	30	F	B				
9		9	20	M	B						19	12	F	B				
10		10	30	M	B						20	11	M	B				
11		11	20	M	B					<i>Thomas M. Batley</i>	1	40	F	M				
12	<i>George Jackson</i>	1	60	M	B						2	40	F	M				
13		2	50	F	B						3	38	M	M				
14		3	40	F	B						4	23	M	B				
15		4	38	M	B						5	21	F	M				
16		5	30	M	B						6	19	M	B				
17		6	27	F	M						7	18	M	M				
18		7	17	F	M						8	17	F	M				
19		8	17	F	M						9	22	F	B				
20		9	9	M	B						10	14	M	M				
21		10	7	F	B						11	12	M	M				
22		11	5	M	B						12	7	M	B				
23		12	3	M	B						13	3	F	M				
24	<i>George W. Somers</i>	1	70	M	B						14	1	F	B				
25		2	65	F	B						15	20	M	M				
26		3	35	F	B						16	14	F	M				
27		4	25	M	B						17	16	M	B				
28		5	14	F	B					<i>Francis Holman</i>	1	57	M	M				
29		6	14	M	B					<i>Jonathan S. Milcox</i>	1	60	M	B				
30	<i>Mrs S. Roberts</i>	1	30	F	M						2	45	F	B				
31		2	12	F	M					<i>Jesse Ansley</i>	1	30	M	B				
32		3	10	M	M					<i>Jesse Ansley Trustee</i>	1	60	F	B				
33		4	8	M	M						2	45	F	B				
34		5	6	F	M						3	45	F	M				
35		6	2	M	M						4	24	F	B				
36		7	50	M	M						5	24	F	B				
37		8	48	F	B						6	25	M	B				
38		9	17	M	M						7	25	M	B				
39		10	12	M	M						8	32	M	B				
40																		

No. of owners, *9*      No. of male slaves, *46*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *26*      No. of female slaves, *33*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in The 119th District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of October, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9		
		3	4	5							3	4	5						
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	James Andy Trustee	9	17	M	MW					Elizabeth Skinner	4	45	F	B					1
2		10	12	M	MW						5	26	M	B					2
3		11	3	M	B					4 Benjamin Skinner	1	30	F	B					3
4	Edward S Clayton	1	35	M	MW						2	13	F	MW					4
5		2	34	F	B					Fennell Burroughs	1	60	F	B					5
6		3	33	F	B						2	40	M	MW					6
7		4	30	F	MW						3	30	M	B					7
8		5	17	M	MW						4	25	M	B					8
9		6	15	F	MW						5	25	M	B					9
10		7	11	F	MW						6	30	F	B					10
11		8	10	F	MW						7	30	F	B					11
12		9	8	M	MW						8	11	F	MW					12
13		10	6	M	MW						1	12	M	B					13
14		11	4	F	MW						10	12	M	MW					14
15		12	2	M	MW						11	8	M	MW					15
16		13	30	M	B						12	8	F	MW					16
17		14	26	F	B						13	6	M	MW					17
18		15	12	M	B						14	5	F	B					18
19		16	11	F	B						15	2	F	B					19
20		17	6	F	B						16	25	F	MW					20
21		18	4	F	B					6	17	8	M	MW					21
22	Joseph Pearce	1	32	M	B					Bennett Trustee Burroughs	1	35	F	B					22
23		2	45	F	MW						2	30	F	B					23
24		3	48	F	B						3	22	M	MW					24
25		4	35	M	MW						4	20	M	B					25
26		5	25	M	B						5	12	M	MW					26
27		6	35	M	B						6	12	M	B					27
28		7	15	M	MW						7	8	M	B					28
29		8	8	F	B						8	20	M	MW					29
30		9	7	F	B					James T Barton	1	60	M	B					30
31		10	4	F	MW						2	35	M	B					31
32		11	5	M	B						3	35	F	B					32
33		12	5	M	B						4	25	F	B					33
34		13	30	F	B					4	5	4	M	B					34
35	John A Baker	1	65	F	B					Rebecca Campfield	1	60	F	B					35
36		2	26	M	B						2	6	F	B					36
37	Elizabeth Skinner	1	80	M	B						3	35	M	B					37
38		2	70	F	MW					Eugene Pridgen	1	40	M	B					38
39		3	45	M	B						2	40	M	B					39
40																			40

No. of owners, 10      No. of male slaves, 42      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 29      No. of female slaves, 36      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78



Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *the 119<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION.			Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
<i>Eugene Bending</i>	3	30	M	B					<i>Eugene Bending</i>	42	10	M	B						
	4	26	M	B						43	2	M	B						
	5	30	M	B						44	40	M	B						
	6	30	M	B						45	20	F	B						
	7	38	M	B						46	1	F	B					15	
	8	40	M	B					<i>Henry Kerple</i>	1	15	F	B					1	
	9	35	M	B					<i>Wiley Kerple</i>	1	24	F	B						
	10	25	M	B						2	2	F	M					1	
	11	26	M	B					<i>Thomas Hylde</i>	1	85	M	B						
	12	35	M	B						2	75	M	B						
	13	35	M	B						3	70	F	B						
	14	16	M	B						4	44	M	B						
	15	12	M	B						5	42	M	B						
	16	5	M	B						6	70	F	B						
	17	6	M	B						7	35	F	M						
	18	7	M	B						8	33	F	B						
	19	2	M	B						9	25	M	B						
	20	1	M	B						10	22	M	B						
	21	65	F	B						11	20	M	B						
	22	75	F	B						12	16	M	M						
	23	40	F	B						13	14	M	M						
	24	40	F	B						14	14	M	B						
	25	40	F	B						15	14	F	B						
	26	28	F	B						16	12	F	B						
	27	25	F	B						17	10	M	M						
	28	15	F	B						18	8	F	M						
	29	10	F	B						19	7	F	B						
	30	4	M	B						20	5	M	B						
	31	2	F	B						21	4	M	M						
	32	8	M	B						22	1	F	M					7	
	33	3	F	B					<i>Charles Sibley</i>	1	60	F	B						
	34	35	F	B						2	21	F	B						
	35	35	F	B						3	4	M	M						
	36	50	M	M						4	1	F	M						
	37	17	F	B						5	19	F	M						
	38	50	M	B						6	20	M	B						
	39	10	F	B						7	24	M	B					2	
	40	7	M	B					<i>Hepsibah Wilkinson</i>	1	30	F	B					1	
		2	F	B					<i>Wiley Killipworth</i>	1	28	M	B						

No. of owners, *5*      No. of male slaves, *43*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *27*      No. of female slaves, *25*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *11th District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3			4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2				3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		Number of Slaves	Age	Sex								Color	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex							
											<i>1</i>	<i>Porter Fleming</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>11</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>6</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>16</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>9</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>18</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>19</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>20</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>13</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>22</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>14</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>						<i>4</i>			<i>23</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>24</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>16</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>26</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>19</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>28</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>20</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>29</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>21</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>30</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>22</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>31</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>23</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>32</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>24</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>33</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>25</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>34</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>26</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>									<i>35</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>36</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>28</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>37</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>29</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>38</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>39</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>31</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>4</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>1</i>			<i>41</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>33</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>42</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>34</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>43</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>35</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>44</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>36</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>45</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>W</i>						
<i>37</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>46</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>38</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>47</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						
<i>39</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>									<i>48</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						

No. of owners, *7*      No. of male slaves, *45*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *19*      No. of female slaves, *33*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*



Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The 119th District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>Thomas Heckle</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>E J Dozier</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>32</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>Not to be counted as they were not in possession of Heckle on the 1st June 1860.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>33</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>34</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>See letter of Marshal dated 23 Feb. 1861</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>35</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>The Balance of the U. of. were reserved to be recorded, but the return was not given</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>36</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>31</i>									<i>37</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
<i>E J Dozier</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>38</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>2</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>39</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>3</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>40</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>4</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>41</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>42</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>43</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>7</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>44</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>45</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>9</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>46</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>47</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>11</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>48</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>49</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>13</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>50</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>14</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>51</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>52</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>16</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>53</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>17</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>54</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>55</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>56</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>57</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>58</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>Mary M Gibson</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				
	<i>23</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>2</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>3</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>26</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>5</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>27</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>6</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>F</i>					
	<i>28</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>7</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>29</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>8</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>9</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>					
										<i>10</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>					
										<i>11</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				

No. of owners, *2*      No. of male slaves, *30*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *30*      No. of female slaves, *29*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *59*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 119<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.						Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Mary M Gibson	12	38	M	B				Mary M Gibson	51	7	M	B	1			
2		13	38	F	B					52	8	M	B				
3		14	35	M	B					53	8	F	B				
4		15	35	F	B					54	8	F	B				
5		16	33	M	B					55	7	F	B				
6		17	33	M	B					56	7	M	B				
7		18	32	M	B					57	6	M	B				
8		19	32	F	B					58	6	F	B				
9		20	30	F	B					59	5	F	B				
10		21	28	M	B					60	5	F	B				
11		22	28	M	B					61	5	M	B				
12		23	26	F	B					62	4	M	B				
13		24	26	F	B					63	4	F	B				
14		25	25	M	B					64	3	F	B				
15		26	23	M	B					65	3	F	B				
16		27	22	M	B					66	2	M	B				
17		28	19	F	B					67	2	M	B				
18		29	19	F	B					68	2	F	B				
19		30	18	M	B					69	1	F	B				
20		31	18	M	B					70	1	F	B				
21		32	18	F	B					71	1	M	B				
22		33	16	M	B					72	1/2	F	B				
23		34	16	M	B					73	1/2	F	B				24
24		35	16	M	B				James J Broom	1	28	M	B				
25		36	16	F	B					2	25	F	B				1
26		37	16	F	B				Alfred Baker	1	45	M	B				
27		38	16	F	B					2	40	M	B				
28		39	15	F	B					3	35	M	B				
29		40	14	F	B					4	18	M	B				
30		41	14	F	B					5	12	M	B				
31		42	14	F	B					6	12	M	B				
32		43	14	M	B					7	8	M	B				
33		44	14	M	B					8	5	M	B				
34		45	14	M	B					9	6	M	B				
35		46	12	M	B					10	45	F	B				
36		47	11	F	B					11	25	F	B				
37		48	11	M	B					12	20	F	B				
38		49	10	M	B					13	35	F	B				
39		50	10	F	B					14	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 2      No. of male slaves, 40      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 20      No. of female slaves, 38      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 119<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		Age.	Sex.	Color.							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	Alfred Baker	15	35	M	M				Lindsay C. Wanner	31	11	M	B				
2		16	40	M	B					32	10	M	B				
3	Maurice Wilkinson	1	45	M	B					33	10	M	B				
4		2	45	M	B					34	11	M	B				
5		3	12	M	M					35	11	M	B				
6		4	25	F	B					36	11	M	B				
7		5	30	F	B					37	7	M	B				
8		6	35	F	M					38	5	M	B				
9		7	2	M	M			2		39	3	M	B				
10	Lindsay C. Wanner	1	48	M	B					40	1	M	B				
11		2	29	M	B					41	30	M	B				
12		3	32	M	B					42	48	F	B				
13		4	50	M	B					43	43	F	B				
14		5	50	M	B					44	25	F	B				
15		6	50	M	B					45	16	F	B				
16		7	25	M	B					46	40	F	B				
17		8	20	M	B					47	14	F	B				
18		9	30	M	B					48	48	F	B				
19		10	30	M	B					49	25	F	B				
20		11	18	M	B					50	25	F	B				
21		12	20	M	B					51	19	F	B				
22		13	27	M	B					52	10	F	B				
23		14	32	M	B					53	8	F	B				
24		15	19	M	B					54	6	F	B				
25		16	40	M	B					55	32	F	B				
26		17	40	M	B					56	15	F	B				
27		18	30	M	B					57	12	F	B				
28		19	30	M	B					58	8	F	B				
29		20	33	M	B					59	28	F	B				
30		21	18	M	B					60	40	F	B				
31		22	20	M	B					61	18	F	B				
32		23	18	M	B					62	14	F	B				
33		24	40	M	B					63	32	F	B				
34		25	16	M	B					64	19	F	B				
35		26	14	M	B					65	20	F	B				
36		27	12	M	B					66	40	F	B				
37		28	11	M	B					67	18	F	B				
38		29	10	M	B					68	60	F	B				
39		30	9	M	B					69	61	F	B				
40																	

No. of owners, \_\_\_\_\_ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 2 No. of female slaves, 31 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_ No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The 117<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *W<sup>m</sup> Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							Age	Sex	Color					Fugitives from the State
<i>Lindsay C Mann</i>	71	62	21	B					<i>William Skinner</i>	7	11	M	B					
	71	22	21	B						13	10	M						
	72	45	21	B						14	7	F						
	73	38	21	B						15	8	F						
	74	32	21	B						16	7	F						
	75	16	21	B						17	6	M						
	76	30	21	B						18	6	F						
	77	12	21	B						19	6	F						
	78	1	21	B						20	7	F						
	79	38	21	B						21	5	F						
	80	1	21	B						22	3	M						
	81	1	21	B						23	2	M						
	82	1	21	B						24	1	F						
	83	33	21	B						25	50	M						
	84	21	21	B						26	45	M						
	85	38	21	B						27	50	F						
	86	20	21	B						28	45	F						
	87	12	21	B						29	40	F						
	88	8	21	B						30	70	M						
	89	11	21	B						31	28	M	B				10	
<i>William Clarke</i>	90	9	21	B						1	60	M	B					
	91	8	21	B						2	45	M						
	92	3	21	B						3	50	F						
	93	3	21	B						4	32	F						
	94	12	21	B						5	40	F						
	95	1	21	B						6	18	F						
	96	4	21	B						7	14	F						
	97	100	21	B					32	8	10	M						
	<i>William Skinner</i>	1	37	21	B						9	14	M					
		2	36	M							10	9	M					
		3	24	M							11	10	F					
4		20	M							12	5	F						
5		20	F							13	7	F						
6		19	F							14	5	F						
7		18	M							15	7	M						
8		15	M							16	6	M						
9		14	F							17	5	F						
<i>Herman Schneider</i>	10	14	M							18	4	F						
	11	15	21	B						1	40	M	B					

No. of owners, *5*  
 No. of houses, *49*  
 No. of male slaves, *20*  
 No. of female slaves, *27*  
 Total slaves, *47*  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The 119th District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	6					2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
									<i>Anna Edger</i>	14	30	M	B				5
																	1
<i>John P. Mathews</i>	1	50	M	B													
	3	18	F	B				1	<i>Elija Poe</i>	1	65	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				1		2	45	M	MV				
<i>Redmond</i>	1	38	M	B				1		3	25	F	B				
<i>Lloyd Thomas</i>	1	75	F	B				1		4	21	F	B				
<i>Lucey A Jenkins</i>	1	80	F	B				1		5	19	F	B				
<i>Mary Maston</i>	3	6	F	B						6	15	F	B				
	3	45	M	B						7	6	F	MV				
	4	38	F	B						8	4	F	MV				
	5	30	M	B						9	2	F	B				
	6	27	F	B						11	5	F	B				9
	7	20	M	B					<i>Caroline S. McLean</i>	1	70	F	B				
	8	17	F	MV						2	50	F	B				
	9	17	M	MV						3	30	F	B				
	10	15	M	B						4	26	F	B				
	11	15	M	MV						5	25	F	B				
	12	11	M	MV						6	21	M	B				
	13	10	M	B						7	21	F	B				
	14	8	M	B						8	18	M	B				
	15	65	M	B						9	18	F	B				
	16	50	F	MV						10	18	F	B				
	17	24	M	B						11	13	F	B				
	18	22	M	B						13	14	F	B				
	19	13	M	B						19	9	F	B				
	20	60	M	B				7		14	9	F	B				
<i>Anna Edger</i>	1	56	F	B						15	6	M	MV				
	3	40	F	MV						16	6	M	B				
	3	29	F	MV						17	3	F	B				
	4	40	M	B						18	3	M	B				
	5	12	F	B						19	9	F	B				
	6	10	M	B						20	1	F	B				
	7	5	M	B						31	1	F	B				7
	8	28	M	MV					<i>Emily B. Heard</i>	1	45	F	B				
	9	44	F	B						2	40	M	B				
	10	18	F	MV						3	30	M	B				
	11	38	F	B						4	30	F	B				
	12	4	F	B						5	10	F	B				2
	13	44	F	B					<i>Wm H. Payne</i>	1	65	M	B				

No. of owners, *9*      No. of male slaves, *34*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *28*      No. of female slaves, *45*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *79*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 119<sup>th</sup> Dist* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
			3	4	5							Age.	Sex.	Color.				
1	<i>Wm H. Sayre</i>	2	45	F	B					<i>Albert G. Ruffin</i>	4	11	M	B				1
2		3	22	M	B						5	3	M	M				2
3		4	20	M	B						6	6	M	B				3
4		5	34	F	B					<i>Sarah Day</i>	1	18	F	B				4
5		6	39	F	B					<i>John W. Mead</i>	1	36	F	B				5
6		7	16	F	B						2	5	F	M				6
7		8	10	F	B					<i>John Britt</i>	1	6	F	B				7
8		9	15	M	M					<i>Henry Byrd</i>	1	80	M	B				8
9		10	6	M	M						2	70	F	B				9
10		11	45	F	B				4		3	20	M	M				10
11		<i>J. W. Smith</i>	1	45	F	M					4	35	F	M				11
12	2		36	F	M					<i>Henry A. Byrd</i>	1	8	F	M				12
13	3		17	M	B				1	<i>William Robinson</i>	1	55	M	B				13
14	<i>Frederick S. Morgan</i>	1	45	M	M						2	33	M	B				14
15		2	40	F	M						3	22	M	B				15
16		3	40	F	B						4	30	M	B				16
17		4	35	M	M						5	25	M	B				17
18		5	33	M	B						6	22	M	B				18
19		6	25	M	B						7	30	M	M				19
20		7	31	M	B						8	38	M	B				20
21		8	31	M	B						9	9	M	B				21
22		9	31	M	B						10	6	M	B				22
23		10	14	M	M						11	5	M	B				23
24		11	14	F	M						12	1	M	M				24
25		12	32	F	B						13	8	M	M				25
26		13	2	M	M				4		14	5	M	M				26
27	<i>Robert Douglass</i>	1	40	F	B						15	3	M	M				27
28		2	36	M	M						16	1	M	M				28
29		3	24	F	B						17	70	F	M				29
30		4	19	F	M						18	67	F	M				30
31		5	1	M	M						19	60	F	B				31
32		6	1	M	M						20	50	F	B				32
33		7	23	M	B						31	26	F	B				33
34		8	38	M	M						22	16	F	M				34
35		9	30	M	B						23	18	F	M				35
36		10	22	M	M				3		24	38	F	B				36
37	<i>Albert G. Ruffin</i>	1	40	M	B						25	12	F	M				37
38		2	30	F	M						26	10	F	M				38
39		3	12	F	B						27	28	F	B				39
40																		40

No. of owners, *11*      No. of male slaves, *43*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, *1*      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *19*      No. of female slaves, *35*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *The 119th District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.				7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5	6						3	4	5	6				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves	Age	Sex	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
<i>William Robinson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					<i>William P. Beale</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>29</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>25</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>26</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>27</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>2</i>		<i>11</i>		<i>28</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>John M. Galt</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>1</i>		<i>29</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>Robert A. Reid</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>2</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>31</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>3</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>32</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>4</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>33</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>34</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>35</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>7</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>36</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>37</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>9</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>38</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>		<i>1</i>		<i>9</i>		<i>39</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
<i>William P. Beale</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>2</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>41</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>3</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>42</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>43</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>5</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>44</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>						<i>45</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>7</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>46</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>47</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>9</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>48</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>49</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>11</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>50</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>M</i>					
	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>51</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>13</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>52</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>14</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>53</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>				<i>18</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					<i>George A. Hill</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>16</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>3</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>17</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>3</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>18</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>4</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>5</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>21</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>7</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>22</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>8</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>B</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>						<i>9</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>B</i>					

No. of owners, *14*      No. of male slaves, *36*      No. fugitives,      No. deaf and dumb,      No. insane,      No. of houses, *33*      No. of female slaves, *42*      No. manumitted, *3*      No. blind,      No. idiotic,      Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *W. 119<sup>th</sup> District* in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.				6	7	8	9
		3	4	5						2	3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
<i>George A. Hill</i>	10	14	F	B					<i>John Milledge</i>	8	9	F	B				
	11	14	F	B						9	44	F	B				
	12	14	F	B						10	35	F	M				
	13	12	F	B						11	8	M	M				
	14	9	F	B						12	5	F	M				
	15	9	F	B				5		13	35	F	M				
<i>Sarah Adams</i>	1	65	M	B						14	10	F	B				
	2	65	M	B						15	8	F	B				
	3	30	M	M				1		16	5	F	B				
<i>Samuel S. Davis</i>	1	26	M	B						17	26	F	B			Deaf & dumb	
	2	23	F	M						18	7	F	B				
	3	4	F	M						19	37	F	B				
	4	2	F	M				1		20	14	M	B				
<i>L. W. Cumming</i>	1	40	M	M				1		21	12	F	B				
<i>C. A. Flournoy</i>	1	65	M	B						22	10	M	B				
	2	36	M	B						23	6	M	B				
	3	22	M	B						24	39	F	B				
	4	30	M	B						25	18	M	B				
	5	9	M	B						26	16	F	B				
	6	8	M	B						27	12	M	B				
	7	3	M	M						28	5	M	B				9
	8	55	F	B					<i>Allen C. Harben</i>	1	45	F	B				
	9	55	F	B						2	35	M	B				
	10	24	F	B						3	20	M	B				
	11	22	F	B						4	15	F	B				
	12	14	F	B						5	11	M	B				2
	13	3	F	M					4 <i>Thomas B. Crans</i>	1	65	F	B				
<i>John Gamel</i>	1	50	M	B						2	27	F	B				
	2	36	M	M						3	12	M	B				1
	3	30	M	M					<i>Charles Carter</i>	1	60	M	B				
	4	40	F	B						2	35	F	B				
	5	25	F	B				2		3	60	F	B				
<i>John Milledge</i>	1	80	M	B						4	38	M	M				
	2	48	M	B						5	32	M	B				
	3	35	F	B						6	24	F	B				
	4	18	M	B						7	22	F	M				
	5	13	M	B						8	20	F	M				
	6	11	F	B						9	13	M	B				
	7	5	M	B						10	10	M	B				3

No. of owners, *10*      No. of male slaves, *36*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, *1*      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *27*      No. of female slaves, *42*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 119<sup>th</sup> District*, in the County of *Richmond* State of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *October*, 1860. *Wm Doyle* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5						2	3	4					5
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1 Charles Carter	11	7	m	M					Samuel Denton	18	00	F	M				
	12	5	f	B						19	25	f	B				
	13	2	f	B						20	25	f	B				
	14	10	f	B						21	28	f	M				
	15	7	f	M						22	4	f	B				
	16	4	m	B				5		23	2	f	B				
Lee Sanders	17	40	m	B						24	7	f	B				
Louisa M Sturges	18	80	f	B						25	10	m	B				
	19	65	f	B						26	8	m	B				
	20	35	f	M						27	6	f	B				
	21	37	f	B						28	4	f	B				
	22	17	f	B						29	11	m	B				
	23	16	m	B						30	9	m	B				
	24	14	m	B						31	7	f	B				
	25	11	f	B						32	5	f	B				
	26	6	m	B						33	1	f	B				
	27	4	m	B						34	15	f	B				
	28	2	m	B				4		35	12	f	B				12
Isaac Little	1	35	f	B					B W Mc Kemon	1	50	f	B				
	2	18	m	B				1		2	14	f	M				
Jocund Weigel	1	35	f	B						3	9	m	M				1
	2	16	f	B					1	Shaddow Oakman	4	35	m	B			
Samuel Denton	1	53	m	B						2	60	m	B				
	2	44	f	B						3	30	m	B				
	3	46	m	M						4	60	m	B				
	4	36	m	B						5	20	m	B				
	5	33	m	M						6	16	m	B				
	6	35	m	B						7	10	m	B				
	7	27	m	M						8	16	f	B				3
	8	24	m	B					William Mackie	1	42	m	B				
	9	18	m	B						2	32	f	B				
	10	16	m	B						3	14	m	B				
	11	12	m	B						4	5	m	B				
	12	13	m	B						5	1	m	B				2
	13	11	m	B					Joseph Mackie	1	22	m	B				
	14	50	f	B						2	18	f	B				1
	15	46	f	B					Margaret Mackie	1	22	f	B				
	16	35	f	M						2	18	f	B				
	17	1	f	B						3	15	f	B				

No. of owners, *10*      No. of male slaves, *38*      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, *33*      No. of female slaves, *40*      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, *78*



SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the 119<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9
		3	4	5							3	4	5				
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
Margaret Mackie	4	3	m	W					Antoine Poulain	10	8	m	W				
	5	1	f	W						11	8	m	W				
Edward Thomas	1	70	m	W						12	4	m	W				
	2	65	m	W						13	3	m	W				
	3	40	m	W						14	2	m	W				
	4	15	m	M						15	1	m	W				
	5	10	m	M						16	10	f	W				
	6	6	m	W						17	9	f	W				
	7	4	m	W						18	8	f	W				
	8	25	m	W						19	7	f	W				
	9	45	f	W						20	6	f	W				
	10	40	f	W						21	5	f	W				
	11	32	f	W						22	2	f	W				8
	12	13	f	W						23	1	f	W				
	13	8	f	W						24	2	f	W				
	14	6	f	W						25	2	f	W				
	15	4	f	W						26	33	f	W				
	16	2	f	W				5		27	7	f	M				
Hamilton Horstichman	1	60	m	W						28	4	f	M				
	2	50	f	W						29	12	f	M				
	3	35	m	W						30	34	f	M				
	4	25	m	W						31	6	14	f	M			
	5	45	f	W						32	8	m	M				
	6	25	f	M						33	4	m	M				
	7	48	m	M						34	9	13	f	M			
	8	8	m	M						35	10	25	f	M			
	9	6	f	W						36	11	20	f	W			
	10	4	m	M						37	12	22	m	M			
	11	2	f	W						38	13	19	m	M			
	12	40	m	M				4		39	14	13	m	M			
Antoine Poulain	1	40	m	W						40	15	29	m	M			
	2	35	f	M						16	16	m	M				
	3	30	m	W						17	20	f	W				6
	4	30	f	M						18	20	f	W				
	5	30	f	M						19	7	m	W				
	6	20	f	W						20	7	f	W				
	7	20	f	W						21	50	m	M				
	8	16	f	M						22	42	f	M				
	9	16	f	M						23	25	m	W				
										24	25	m	W				
										25	25	m	M				

No. of owners, 5      No. of male slaves, 29      No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_      No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_      No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. of houses, 25      No. of female slaves, 38      No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_      No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_      No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Total slaves, 78



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 119<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.		DESCRIPTION.					Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	1	2	3	4	5			
1	William Henderson	8	20	F	B				Patrick Curran	1	32	F	B						
2		9	18	M	B					2	7	M	B						
3		10	16	F	B					3	5	F	B						
4		11	26	F	B					4	3	F	B						
5		12	9	F	B					5	2	M	B					2	
6		13	9	F	M				Estate Wm Allen	1	40	M	B						
7		14	7	M	M					2	27	F	M						
8		15	1	F	M					3	8	F	M						
9		16	1	M	B					4	5	F	M						
10		17	3	M	B				6	5	2 1/2	M	M					2	
11	Lawrence S. Suller	1	38	F	B				Charles J. Sunkins	1	62	M	B						
12		2	20	F	B					2	38	M	M						
13		3	12	M	B					3	35	F	M						
14		4	10	M	B					4	45	F	B						
15		5	8	M	B					5	24	F	M						
16		6	8	M	B					6	18	M	B						
17		7	8	F	B					7	16	M	B						
18		8	4	F	B					8	8	M	B						
19		9	2	F	B					9	6	F	B						
20		10	60	M	B					10	4	M	B						
21		11	35	F	B					11	2	M	M						
22		12	7	F	B					12	27	M	M					4	
23		13	5	F	B				John de Low	1	30	M	M						
24		14	3	F	B				5	2	24	F	B						
25	Thomas Wynn	1	21	F	B					3	9	M	M						
26		2	4	M	B					4	9	M	M					2	
27		3	2	F	B				William Doyle Trust	1	60	M	B						
28		4	7 1/2	F	B				for self & children	2	44	F	B						
29		5	6	F	M				2	3	40	F	B						
30	Porter Fleming	1	50	M	B					4	30	F	B						
31	Omitted in 1 <sup>st</sup> Section	2	40	F	"					5	28	F	B						
32		3	3 1/2	M	"					6	20	F	M						
33		4	21	"	"					7	20	F	B						
34		5	19	"	"					8	16	F	B						
35		6	13	"	"					9	16	F	B						
36		7	13	"	"					10	14	F	B						
37		8	9	"	"					11	12	F	B						
38		9	7	"	"					12	12	M	B						
39		10	1	"	"				3	13	12	F	B						

No. of owners, 8  
 No. of houses, 26  
 No. of male slaves, 36  
 No. of female slaves, 42  
 Total slaves, 78  
 No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_



SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 119<sup>th</sup> District in the County of Richmond State of Georgia, enumerated by me, on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1860. Wm Doyle Ass't Marshal.

1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	1	2	DESCRIPTION.			6	7	8	9	
		3	4	5							3	4	5					
NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
William Doyle Trustee for self & children	14	10	F	B					Henry McAlpin	24	20	F	B					
	15	9	M	B						25	5	M	"					
	16	8	F	M						26	1	M	"					
	17	7	M	M						27	20	F	M					
	18	5	F	B						28	4	"	"					
	19	5	F	B						29	2	"	"					
	20	4	M	M						30	15	"	B					
	21	2	F	B						31	20	"	"					
	22	2	F	B						32	2	M	"					
	23	1	M	B						33	1/2	F	"					
	24	1	M	B						34	18	"	M					
	25	1	M	M						35	1	M	M					
	A. M. Parker	24 1/2	F	B				8			36	30	F	"				
1		18	F	B					37	6	M	"						
2		12	F	B					38	3	F	"						
Henry McAlpin	3	1/2	F	B			1		39	40	"	B						
	1	40	M	B					40	12	"	M						
	2	40	F	M					41	8	M	"						
	3	16	M	B					42	8	F	B						
	4	15	F	B					43	24	"	"						
	5	2	M	M					44	7	M	"						
	6	1	M	M					45	5	F	"						
	7	40	M	B					46	3	"	"						
	8	30	F	B					47	1	M	"						
	9	1	M	"					48	25	"	M						
	10	3	F	"					49	16	"	B						
	11	2	M	"					50	50	F	M						
	12	40	F	"					51	40	F	B						
	13	18	F	"					52	100	F	"						
14	14	F	"					53	7	M	B							
15	10	M	"					54	9	F	"							
16	8	F	"					55	6	"	M							
17	5	F	"					56	1	M	B							
18	3	"	"					57	1/2	"	"					19		
19	35	M	"															
20	20	F	"															
21	7	M	M															
22	1	F	B															
23	3	M	"															

No. of owners, 3  
No. of houses, 28

No. of male slaves, 30  
No. of female slaves, 43  
Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. manumitted, \_\_\_\_\_

No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_

No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_